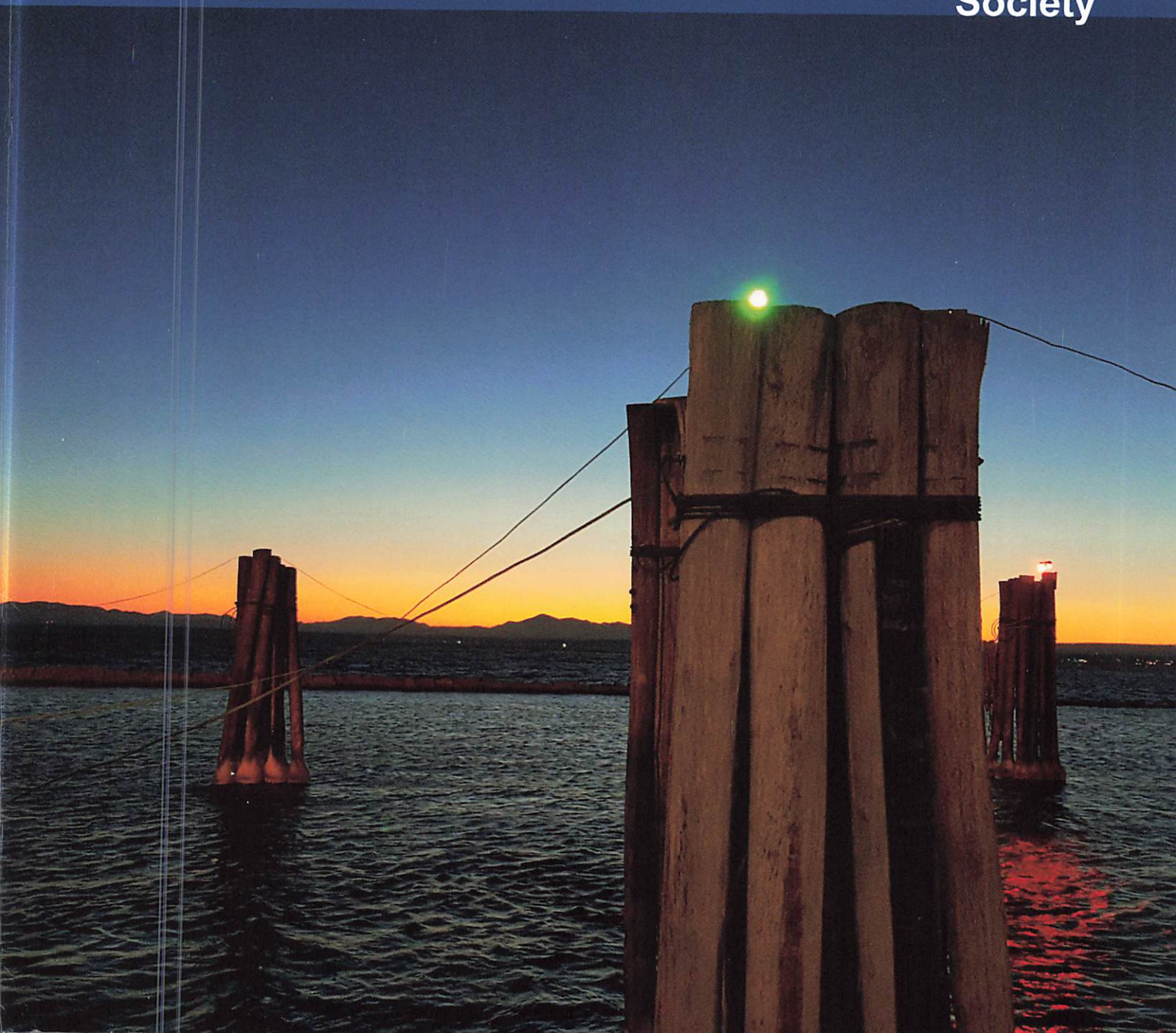


JP  
LA

# Lifelines Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Whole Nos. 62 and 63

Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical  
Society



# NORTHERN NEW YORK AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P.O. Box 928, Dannemora, New York 12929

Founded June 1983

Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, No. 62 and 63

2015

## ~ EXECUTIVE BOARD ~

Honorary President in Perpetuity – William H. Marquis

President – Mike Burgess

Vice-President – Barb Benkwitt

Treasurer – John Dancoes

Recording Secretary – Pam Meyers

Corresponding Secretary – Ron Allen

## ~ DIRECTORS ~

Carol Allen

Michael Burgess

Dick Lynch

Lynn Lynch

Roland Tatro

Richard Ward

Julie Dowd

Fran Lemery

Larry Seney

Colleen Seney

Melissa Facteau

Kathey Buckley

Pat Buckley

## ~ LIBRARIAN AND STAFF ~

Librarian - Dick Lynch

Lynn Lynch

Richard Ward

Roland Tatro

Richard Seymour

Barb Benkwitt

Larry Seney

Colleen Seney

Kathey Buckley

Pat Buckley

## ~ JOURNAL EDITOR ~

Julie Dowd

## ~ WEBMASTER ~

Julie Dowd

Dunott@aol.com

www.nnyacgs.com

*Lifelines* is published once a year.

© Copyright 2015 NNYACGS – All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America / Imprimé aux États-Unis

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

President's Letter	3
Editor's Letter	3
Austie "Osie" Bisson and Cousin Marie Osie "Osithe" Bisson	4
Three Applications of Y-DNA Genealogical Research – Smith Case Studies	17
Ancestors of John Dancoes – Part 4	20
List of Names from the "Old Cemetery" in Keeseville	35
Sherman Lineage	50
Hubbell Letter from 1927 – Chazy	51
Another Dick Ward Bible Find – The Gale or Gail Family	56
Outline Descendant Report for Mathurin Campagna	58
Woolsey Cemetery – Cumberland Head	59
Joseph Galès dit LéVeillé – 1726 to 1813	62
What is a "Conditional Baptism" – With some examples from the Richelieu Valley	62
Attention French-Canadian Descendants – Oculopharyngeal Muscular Dystrophy	67
Immigration to Quebec by French Province	129
Descendancy of Pierre Favreau dit DesLauriers and Marie Benoit	131
NNYACGS Publications	170
NNYACGS Membership	172





## PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear Society,

Welcome to another issue of our Lifelines journal. I do hope the past year has treated everybody well. Overall the society has had a good year. The bookshelves have all been replaced with new metal shelving which has added much needed space to accommodate all the books the society has acquired. Thanks to everybody who donated to the new shelf fund.

I would also like to thank everybody who helped with our annual conference, the speakers, those who set up displays, and to those who helped out in many ways. Money raised from our food sales was donated to camps for children with special needs. Thanks to all those who attended.

Also this past year the society has added several new books to our publications. Check out the list later in the journal or visit our website to see what's new and what is in the works.

Finally, I would like to thank all the members of NNYACGS. Without you and your support we wouldn't be able to continue and help you find those elusive ancestors.

With my regards,

Mike B.

## EDITOR'S LETTER

Again - thank you all for your submissions and original research. It always amazes me that we have so much information to print on people with Clinton County connections.

We have come to the end of the year of the Carignan Salières Regiment. Research into the book we got at the Chateau Ramezay in Montreal, at the beginning of the celebration, "Le regiment de Carignan-Salières – Les premières troupes françaises de la Nouvelle-France – 1665-1668", shows that every one of the 285 couples mentioned in the book have descendants in our County - the ones that had children, of course.

At our conference this year, we had two stars from the Drouin site who showed us how to use it. We decided to get a subscription for the library that will help all of us. So next year's entries for the journal should be loaded with this original material.

We have a great article by Nancy Smith about her DNA quest. If you haven't bought a kit or two yet, they go on sale every once in a while. They're fun to do, and you may meet some new relatives. Wouldn't our pioneer in DNA research be proud of us for doing this – Bill Marquis, the founder of our society. We're always looking for more local stories like Nancy's.

A couple of changes for me – the website has been taken over by Pete Ryan and the Facebook page will now be hosted by Velida Bouyea Ford. Thanks to the wonders of technology, they can be done anywhere. I'm look forward to seeing the new directions these sites will take.

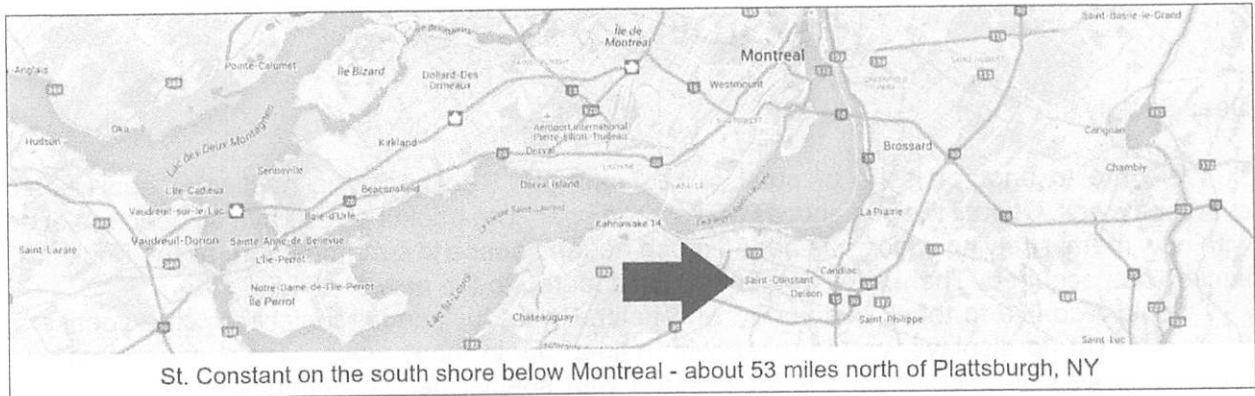
Hope you find something interesting in this new journal – and maybe even find a ladder to get over one of your brick walls.

*Julie*



Board members Fran Lemery and Pam Myers at Harrigan's on Rte. 374 last summer after a meeting. In June there were roadblocks on this highway for some of us because of the escape that took place in Dannemora. At one of our meetings, there was a gym full of law enforcement officers down the hall and helicopters on the playing field.

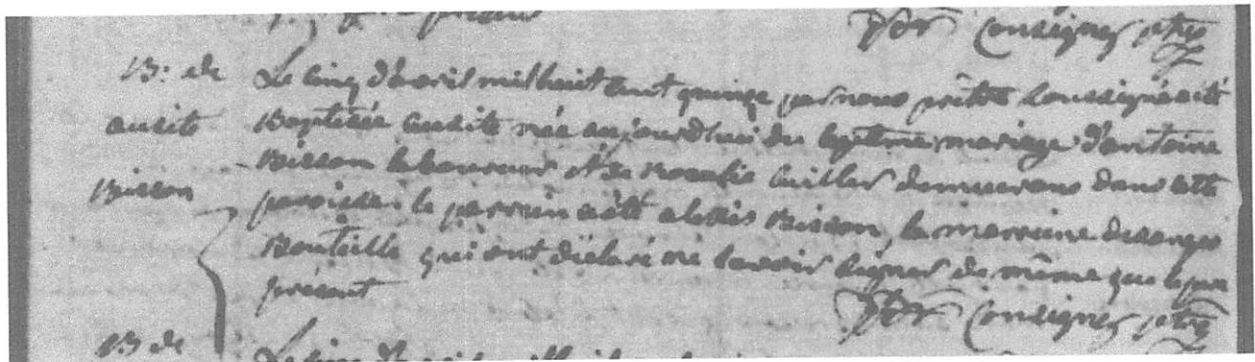




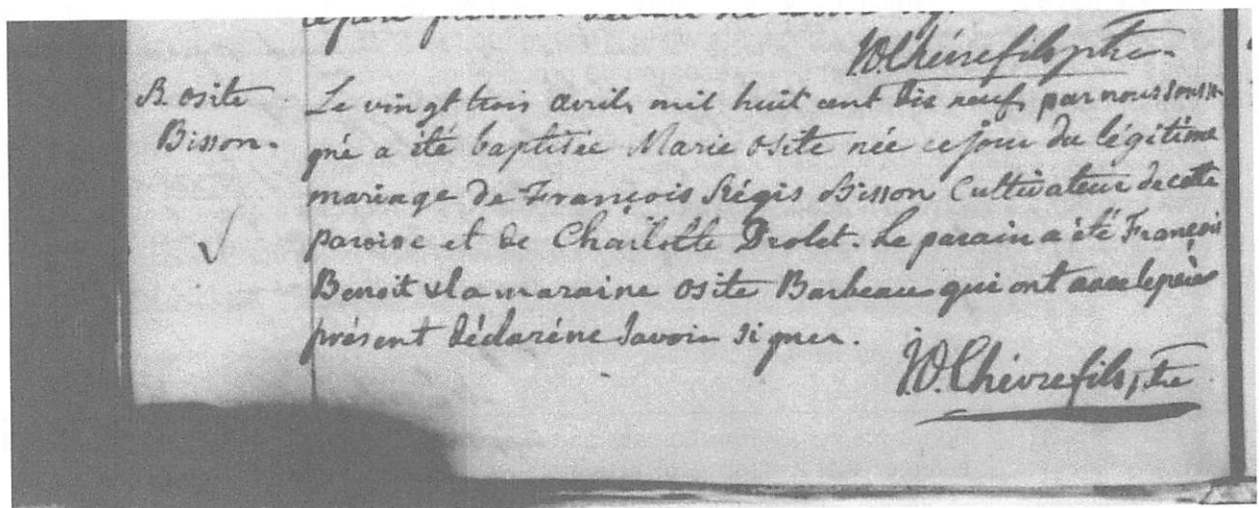
## AUSTIE "OSITE" BISSON and COUSIN MARIE OSITE "OSITHE" BISSON

Submitted by Velida May Boyea Ford - velidaford@gmail.com - 607-624-0098

Ausite Bisson born on April 5, 1815, in St-Constant, per her baptism on April 5, 1815, Ausite Bisson of the legitimate marriage of Antoine Bisson and Rosalie Cuiller.



Marie Osite Bisson born on April 23, 1819, in St-Constant, per her baptism on April 23, 1819, Marie Osite Bisson of the legitimate marriage of François Régis Bisson and Charlotte Drolet.



Osite Bisson marriage to Constant Boyer was on October 12, 1835, in St-Constant, per her marriage. She is the minor daughter of Antoine Bisson and Rosalie Cahier dit Biscornet.

[illegible]

Ausite Bisson marriage to Eusèbe Fyfle was on February 19, 1838, in St-Constant, per her marriage she is the minor daughter of François Régis Bisson and Charlotte Drolet.

Le jour octobre mil huit cent trente cinq après  
la loi publication de la loi de mariage entre  
Constant Boyer aux magistrs de ville de  
Anne Leber de attourarais d'un part  
et Ette Bisson fille mineure de son  
Bisson et de Rosalie Cahier de son  
cousin de attourarais d'autre part  
nous soussigné avec l'agissement de leurs  
parents amis et leur mutual consent  
de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction  
nuptiale en présence d'Amable Bisson  
de François Barbeau d'Etienne Gabel de  
Jérôme Boyer qui ont tous les époux de leur

Baptisms and marriage records from the Drouin Institute Parish Records.

Austie, most often referred to as "Osie" Bisson, and husband Constant Boyer, will emigrate from Québec about 1840, and go on to Clinton County, NY, to raise their family. Cousin Osie, most often referred to as "Osie" Bisson, will live in the Québec area and raise her family.

## Ancestors of Marie Austie "Osie" Bisson

### Generation 1

1. **Marie Austie "Osie" Bisson**, daughter of Antoine Bisson and Rosalie Caillé, was born on April 5, 1815, in St-Constant, Québec. She died before February 15, 1892, in Peru, NY. Burial on February 15, 1892, Peru, at St. Augustine's Church. She married **Constant Thomas Boyer, Jr.** on October 12, 1835, in St-Constant, Québec. He was born on October 31, 1806, in St-Constant, Québec. He died before October 19, 1894, in Peru, NY. Burial October 19, 1894, at St. Augustine's Church, Peru, NY

Notes for Marie Austie "Osie" Bisson:

Marie/Mary, Osete, Ausit, Auset, Osithe, Ozyta, Osile, Ausith, Dorithea, Odille

Death/Burial Bisson, Odille DOD DOB February 15, 1892, age 84 spouse Constant

Boyer

Notes for Constant Thomas Boyer, Jr.:

Bouyea/ Boyer/ Boyea/ Boye/ Bouyer/ Boyd/ Boccia/ Bovia/ Boaia

Constant/ Thomas/ Tom/ Joseph

**1840 Census:** Plattsburgh Village, Clinton, New York

Thomas Boyea w/ wife 2 children, 1boy 1girl

**1850 Census: Plattsburgh**

Thomas Boyd 46	Orest Boyd 36	Thomas Boyd 18	Lewa Boyd 13
Exavia Boyd 11	Rosalie Boyd 9	Elmo Boyd 5	Mary Boyd 3
Catharine Boyd 2	Priscilla Oliver 0		

**1860 Census: Plattsburgh**

Joseph Boccia 53	Mary Boccia 45	Frank Boccia 18	Rosalie Boccia 16
Fredrick Boccia 15	Mary Boccia 11	Louis Boccia 7	Catharine Boccia 2

**1870 Census: Plattsburgh**

Tom Baer 67	Ozik Baer 57	Mary Baer 22	Louis Baer 17
Catharine Baer 15	Pliny Baer 13	Rose Baer 8	

**1880 Census: Plattsburgh**

Thomas Boaia 75	Ozeat Bovia 69	Lenna Bovia23
-----------------	----------------	---------------

Death/Burial Boyer, Constant DO/D DO/B 19 Oct 1894 @96 spouse Dorithea Bisson.....

### Generation 2

2. **Antoine Bisson**, son of François Jean Bisson and Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis, was born on April 13, 1776, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec. He died on October 28, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec. He married **Rosalie Caillé** on October 29, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec.
3. **Rosalie Caillé**, daughter of Pascal Joseph Caillé dit Biscornet (Cayer) and Marie Anne Côté, was born on May 18, 1781, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on April 7, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec.

Notes for Antoine Bisson: Buisson

Notes for Rosalie Caillé:



Caille/ Caillier/ Cayer/ Caye/ Cores/ Biscornet/  
Biscornoit Rose/

Rosalie Caillé and Antoine Bisson had the following children:

- i. Marie Archange Desanges Bisson was born on August 23, 1799, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Hyacinthe Monchamp on November 22, 1819, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He was born on August 16, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec
- ii. Marc Bisson was born on April 25, 1801, in St-Constant, Québec
- iii. Lucie Bisson was born on November 6, 1802, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on September 7, 1852, in St-Remi-de-Lasalle. She married Toussaint Monchamp, Sr. on May 3, 1824, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He was born on September 4, 1801, in St-Constant, Québec
- iv. Antoine Célestin Bisson was born on June 27, 1805, in St-Constant, Québec. He died on July 20, 1806, in St-Constant, Québec
- v. François Xavier Bisson was born on June 23, 1807, in St-Constant, Québec. He died on August 3, 1854, in St-Michel-de-Napierville. He married Flavie Monchamp on February 1, 1830. She was born on January 31, 1808, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on August 2, 1854, in St-Michel-de-Napierville
- vi. Cyprien Bisson was born on September 16, 1809, in St-Constant, Québec
- vii. Domithilde (Domitille) Bisson was born on July 18, 1811, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Gabriel Serre on August 28, 1849, in St-Remi-de-Lasalle. She married Jean Baptiste Fortier on February 22, 1830. He was born in 1791. He died on December 14, 1847, in St-Remi-de-Lasalle
- viii. Augustin Bisson was born in September 1813, in St-Constant, Québec. He died on March 2, 1814, in St-Constant, Québec
1. ix. Marie Austie "Osie" Bisson was born on April 5, 1815, in St-Constant, Québec. She died before February 15, 1892, in Peru, NY (Burial on February 15, 1892 at St. Augustine's Church, Peru, NY). She married Constant Thomas Boyer, Jr. on October 12, 1835, in St-Constant, Québec. He was born on October 31, 1806, in St-Constant, Québec. He died before October 19, 1894, in Peru, NY. (Burial October 19, 1894, at St. Augustine's Church, Peru, NY)
- x. Olive Bisson was born on March 8, 1817, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on March 26, 1817, in St-Constant, Québec
- xi. Marie Salomé Bisson was born on September 3, 1818, in St-Constant, Québec
- xii. Marcelline Bisson was born on September 26, 1820, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on December 28, 1822, in St-Constant, Québec
- xiii. François X. Bisson was born on January 21, 1824, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Marcelline Boyer on August 05, 1845, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec

### Generation 3

4. **François Jean Bisson**, son of Joseph Bisson, Sr. and Marie Françoise Methot, was born on April 1, 1735, in St-Nicolas, Québec. He died on August 23, 1789, in St-Constant, Québec. He married **Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis** on January 7, 1762, in St-Constant-de-La Prairie.
5. **Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis**, daughter of François Dupuis and Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier, was born on June 26, 1738, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec (could be birth or baptism). She died on June 8, 1800, in St-Constant, Québec.

Notes for François Jean Bisson:

Jean François Bisson dit Buisson  
 Notes for Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis:  
 Dupy/ Dupuy

Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis and François Jean Bisson had the following children:

i. Marie Archange Michelle Bisson was born on April 4, 1763, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on August 3, 1840. She married Augustin Barette dit Courville on February 7, 1785, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe.

Notes for Augustin Barette dit Courville: dit Courville, Baret, Barete,

ii. François Bisson, Jr. was born on November 2, 1764, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on November 3, 1764, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe

iii. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Bisson was born on August 29, 1766, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on April 29, 1844, in La Prairie, Québec. She married Amable Joseph Guerin dit Lafontaine on February 7, 1785, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe.

iv. Louis Bisson was born on August 23, 1768, in St-Constant, Québec. He died on June 1, 1840, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Catherine Longtin on October 21, 1816, in St-Constant, Québec. She was born in 1766. She died on August 14, 1834, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Josephe (Josette) Circe Dit St. Michel on February 9, 1795. She died on April 3, 1816, in St-Constant, Québec

v. Marie Marguerite Bisson was born on July 21, 1770, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on May 17, 1802, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Toussaint Bissaillon on October 22, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec

vi. Marie Angélique Archange Bisson was born on July 22, 1772, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on August 3, 1840, in La Prairie, Québec. She married François St. Masmin dit Lavictoire on September 20, 1831, in St-Remi-de-Lasalle. She married Antoine Parent in St-Constant, Québec. He was born in 1771. He died on June 15, 1828, in St-Constant, Québec

2. vii. Antoine Bisson was born on April 13, 1776, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec. He died on October 28, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec. He married Rosalie Caillé on October 29, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec. She was born on May 18, 1781, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on April 7, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec. He married an unknown spouse on October 29, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec

viii. François Régis Bisson was born on December 21, 1778, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe. He died on February 9, 1835, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Charlotte Drolet on November 3, 1801, in St-Constant, Québec. She died on March 29, 1857, in St-Constant, Québec.

ix. Marie Catherine Bisson was born on May 20, 1783, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe. She died on May 1, 1784, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe.

6. **Pascal Joseph Caillé dit Biscornet Cayer**, son of Joseph Marie Caillé dit Biscornet (Cayer) and Marguerite Gagné, was born on April 13, 1759, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on May 23, 1836, in St-Constant, Québec. He married **Marie Anne Côté** on May 22, 1780, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec.

7. **Marie Anne Côté**, daughter of Ignace Côté and Rosalie Pinsonneault, was born on October 28, 1762, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on June 2, 1815, in St-Constant, Québec. Marie Anne Côté and Pascal Joseph Caillé dit Biscornet Cayer had the following children:

3. i. Rosalie Caillé was born on May 18, 1781, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on April 7, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec. She married Antoine Bisson on October 29, 1798, in St-Constant, Québec. He was born on April 13, 1776, in St-

Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe. He died on October 28, 1849, in Maskinongé, Québec.

ii. Marguerite Caillé was born on September 28, 1782, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec. She married Basile Riel on October 29, 1804, in St-Constant, Québec.

iii. Marie Charlotte Caillé was born on April 18, 1784, in Canada. She died about 1860 in Malone, Franklin County, NY. She married Antoine Boyer on January 30, 1804, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He was born in 1784 in Québec. He died in 1850 in Malone, NY

iv. Ignace Marcel Caillé dit Cayer was born on January 16, 1786, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec

iv. Isabelle Caillé was born on December 29, 1787, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec. She married Joseph Bisson on August 23, 1813, in St-Constant, Québec

v. Elisabeth Caillé dit Cayer was born on December 29, 1787, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec

vi. Luc Caillé was born on February 27, 1790, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He married Louise Rocque on October 10, 1814, in St-Constant, Québec

vii. Suzanne Caillé was born on April 6, 1792, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. She died in 1876. She married Geoffroy Demers on October 18, 1824, in St-Constant, Québec

viii. Ambroise Caillé was born on December 7, 1794, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Eleonore Drolet on November 21, 1831, in St-Constant, Québec

ix. Marie Louise Caillé was born on July 3, 1797, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Alexis Lancto on September 17, 1821, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec

x. Pascal Caillé dit Cayer was born on December 14, 1799, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec

xi. Marie Claire Caillé dit Cayer was born on June 13, 1801, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. She died on June 13, 1802, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec

xii. Antoine Caillé dit Cayer was born on May 28, 1803, in St-Constant, Québec. He died on June 18, 1803, in St-Constant, Québec.

xiii. Joseph Caillé dit Cayer was born on March 23, 1805, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He died on September 10, 1805, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec.

#### Generation 4

8. **Joseph Bisson, Sr.**, son of Jean Baptiste Bisson, Sr. and Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet, was born on June 6, 1704, in Lévis, Québec. He died on May 30, 1766, in St-Constant, Québec. He married **Marie Françoise Methot** on September 9, 1731, in Saint-Nicolas.

9. **Marie Françoise Methot**, daughter of René Methot (Metot) and Marie Françoise Lambert, was born on May 15, 1707, in Lévis, Québec. She died on June 14, 1781, in St-Constant, Québec.

Marie Françoise Methot and Joseph Bisson, Sr. had the following children:

i. Joseph Étienne Bisson was born on May 18, 1732, in St-Nicolas, Québec. He died on May 21, 1732, in Lévis, Québec.

ii. Joseph Bisson, Jr. was born on July 28, 1733, in St-Nicolas, Québec. He died on November 13, 1765, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He married Marie Louise Amable Riel on January 24, 1757, in St-Constant. She was born in March 1738, in Montréal



4.
  - iii. François Jean Bisson was born on April 1, 1735, in St-Nicolas. He died on August 23, 1789, in St-Constant, Québec. He married Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis on January 7, 1762, in St-Constant-de-La Prairie. She was born on June 26, 1738, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec (could be birth or baptism). She died on June 8, 1800, in St-Constant, Québec
  - iv. Michel Bisson was born on April 24, 1737, in St-Nicolas
  - v. Louis Bisson, Sr. was born on August 18, 1738, in St-Nicolas. He died on February 3, 1783, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe. He married Marguerite Monique Roy on March 13, 1761, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec
  - vi. Jean Baptiste Bisson was born on October 1, 1740, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec. He died on November 6, 1740, in La Prairie
  - vii. André Marie Bisson was born on December 6, 1741, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on June 14, 1791, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec. He married Marie Françoise Monette on February 11, 1771, in La Prairie, Québec
  - viii. Jacques Alexis Bisson was born on October 8, 1743, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on February 26, 1820, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He married Marie Angélique Drainville on January 18, 1768, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec
  - ix. Marie Josephe Bisson was born on July 30, 1745, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on December 30, 1746, in La Prairie, Québec
  - x. Jérémie Bisson was born on July 29, 1747, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on August 11, 1747, in La Prairie, Québec
  - xi. Marie Anne Bisson was born on August 14, 1749, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on August 22, 1751, in La Prairie, Québec
  - xii. Marguerite Bisson. She married Jean Baptiste Leclerc on November 13, 1826, in Contrecoeur, Lajemmerais, Québec
  - xiii. Marie Bisson. She married Pierre Piché on August 1, 1825, in Contrecoeur, Lajemmerais, Québec
10. **François Dupuis**, son of René Dupuis and Angélique-Marie Marier dit Ste-Marie, was born about 1695. He married **Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier** on February 3, 1722, in La Prairie, Québec (La-Nativité-De-La-Sainte-Vierge)
11. **Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier**, daughter of François Antoine Rougier and Jeanne Faye, was born in 1704.

Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier and François Dupuis had the following children:

5.
  - i. Marie Archange Michelle Dupuis was born on June 26, 1738, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec (could be birth or baptism). She died on June 8, 1800, in St-Constant, Québec. She married François Jean Bisson on January 7, 1762, in St-Constant-de-La Prairie. He was born on April 1, 1735, in St-Nicolas. He died on August 23, 1789, in St-Constant, Québec
  - ii. Jean Baptiste Dupuis
  - iii. René Dupuis
  - iv. Ignace Dupuis
  - v. Élisabeth Dupuis
  - vi. Catherine Dupuis
  - vii. Jérémie Dupuis
  - viii. Marie Jeanne Dupuis
  - ix. Marie Julie Dupuis

x. François Dupuis, Jr.

12. **Joseph Marie Caillé dit Biscornet (Cayer).** He married **Marguerite Gagné**

13. **Marguerite Gagné**

Marguerite Gagné and Joseph Marie Caillé dit Biscornet Cayer had the following child:

6. i. **Pascal Joseph Caillé dit Biscornet Cayer** was born on April 13, 1759, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on May 23, 1836, in St-Constant, Québec. He married **Marie Françoise Cardinal** on November 19, 1821, in St-Constant, Roussillon, Québec. He married **Marie Anne Côté** on May 22, 1780, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec. She was born on October 28, 1762, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on June 2, 1815, in St-Constant, Québec

14. **Ignace Côté.** He married **Rosalie Pinsonneault** on November 9, 1761, in La Prairie, Québec

15. **Rosalie Pinsonneault.** She died on November 6, 1812, in St-Constant, Québec

Notes for Rosalie Pinsonneault:

Pinsonnaut/ Pinsonau

Rosalie Pinsonneault and Ignace Côté had the following child:

7. i. **Marie Anne Côté** was born on October 28, 1762, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on June 2, 1815, in St-Constant, Québec. She married **Pascal Joseph Caillé dit Biscornet Cayer** on May 22, 1780, in St-Jean-François-Régis, St-Philippe, Québec. He was born on April 13, 1759, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on May 23, 1836, in St-Constant, Québec

#### Generation 5

16. **Jean Baptiste Bisson, Sr.,** son of Antoine Bisson and Marie Ursule Anne Trut, was born on July 8, 1675, in Sillery, Québec. He died on July 1, 1712, in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. He married **Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet** on January 1, 1699, in Sainte-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec

17. **Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet,** daughter of Jean Beaudet and Marie Grandin, was born on October 1, 1681, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. She died on January 15, 1712, in St-Nicolas

Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet and Jean Baptiste Bisson, Sr. had the following children:

i. **Marie Louise Bisson** was born on May 28, 1700, in Neuville, Québec  
 ii. **Marie Angélique Bisson** was born on June 22, 1702, in Neuville, Québec. She married **Jean Bourassa** on November 22, 1728, in St-Nicolas, Québec  
 iii. **Marie Françoise Bisson** was born in 1703 in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. She died on February 28, 1703, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly

8. iv. **Joseph Bisson, Sr.** was born on June 6, 1704, in Lévis, Québec. He died on May 30, 1766, in St-Constant, Québec. He married **Marie Françoise Methot** on September 9, 1731, in Saint-Nicolas. She was born on May 15, 1707, in Lévis, Québec. She died on June 14, 1781, in St-Constant, Québec

v. **Jean Baptiste Bisson, Jr.** was born on June 19, 1706, in St-Nicolas, Québec. He married **Agathe Pinard** on January 7, 1734, in St-François-du-Lac

vi. **Marie Françoise Bisson** was born on November 23, 1708, in St-Nicolas, Québec

18. **Marie Geneviève Bisson** was born on January 2, 1711, in St-Nicolas, Québec **René Methot (Metot),** son of Abraham Methot and Marie Madeleine Mézeray, was born in 1682. He died in 1746. He married **Marie Françoise Lambert** on August 16, 1706, in St-Nicolas

19. **Marie Françoise Lambert.**

Marie Françoise Lambert and René Methot (Metot) had the following child:

9. i. Marie Françoise Methot was born on 15 May 1707, in Lévis, Québec. She died on June 14, 1781, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Joseph Bisson, Sr. on September 9, 1731, in St-Nicolas. He was born on June 6, 1704, in Lévis, Québec. He died on May 30, 1766, in St-Constant, Québec
20. **René Dupuis.** He married **Angélique-Marie Marier dit Ste-Marie** on October 18, 1694, in Montréal
21. **Angélique-Marie Marier dit Ste-Marie.**  
Angélique-Marie Marier dit Ste-Marie and René Dupuis had the following child:
  - i. François Dupuis was born about 1695. He married Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier on February 03, 1722, in La Prairie, Québec (La-Nativité-De-La-Sainte-Vierge). She was born in 1704
22. **François Antoine Rougier.** He married **Jeanne Faye.**
23. **Jeanne Faye.**  
Jeanne Faye and François Antoine Rougier had the following child:
  10. i. Marie Jeanne Anne Rougier was born in 1704. She married François Dupuis on February 3, 1722, in La Prairie, Québec (La-Nativité-De-La-Sainte-Vierge). He was born about 1695
28. **Joseph Côté.** He married **Jeanne Roussin.**
29. **Jeanne Roussin.**  
Jeanne Roussin and Joseph Côté had the following child:
  14. i. Ignace Côté. He married Rosalie Pinsonneault on November 9, 1761, in La Prairie, Québec. She died on November 6, 1812, in St-Constant, Québec.
30. **Paul Pinsonneault.** He married **Marie Josette Tessier.**
31. **Marie Josette Tessier.**  
Marie Josette Tessier and Paul Pinsonneault had the following child:
  15. i. Rosalie Pinsonneault. She died on November 6, 1812, in St-Constant, Québec. She married Ignace Côté on November 9, 1761, in La Prairie, Québec

### Generation 6

32. **Antoine Bisson**, son of Gervais Bisson and Marie Lereau, was born on June 20, 1645. He died on January 26, 1705, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. He married **Marie Ursule Anne Trut** on May 24, 1671, in Québec
33. **Marie Ursule Anne Trut**, daughter of Mathurin Trut and Marguerite Garmin, was born on February 2, 1658, in Québec. She died on December 4, 1710, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly  
Notes for Marie Ursule Anne Trut:  
Trut/ Troude/ Tru/ Letrut/ Letru/ Truitte/ Trud/ Trutte/ Trode  
Marie Ursule Anne Trut and Antoine Bisson had the following children:
  - i. Joseph André Buisson (Bisson) was born on May 9, 1672. He married Marguerite Houde
  - ii. Marie Anne Bisson was born on May 24, 1673, in Québec
  16. iii. Jean Baptiste Bisson, Sr. was born on July 8, 1675, in Sillery, Québec. He died on July 1, 1712, in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. He married Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet on January 1, 1699, in Sainte-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec. She was born on October 1, 1681, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. She died on January 15, 1712, in St-Nicolas
  - iv. Marie Jeanne Bisson was born on January 30, 1677, in Québec. She died on July 5, 1693, in Québec



- v. Marie Marguerite Bisson was born on November 22, 1678, in Québec. She died on December 16, 1702, in St-François. She married Jean Baptiste Ginchereau on November 10, 1698, in Québec
- vi. Marie Anne Ursule Bisson was born on October 26, 1681, in Québec. She died on February 14, 1761, in Sainte-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec. She married Charles Joseph Hamel. He was born on August 10, 1679. He died on September 23, 1755. She married an unknown spouse on February 16, 1733, in Sainte-Croix. She married Louis Houde
- vii. Marie Angélique Bisson was born in 1687 in Québec. She died on June 14, 1732, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. She married Jean Baptiste Dubois on August 8, 1707, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly
- viii. Marie Louise Bisson was born on November 2, 1689, in Québec. She died on March 12, 1761, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. She married François Grenier
- ix. François Joseph Bisson was born on August 3, 1692, in Québec. He died on March 23, 1768, in St-Sulpice, L'Assomption, Québec. He married Marie Marguerite Houde. She was born on April 8, 1694
- x. Marie Thérèse Bisson was born in 1694 in Québec. She died on January 17, 1769, in Québec. She married Jean Baptiste Vallée. He was born on March 6, 1706. He died on August 29, 1754. She married Louis Lepage on July, 1725, in Québec
- xi. Antoine Bisson, Jr. was born on March 2, 1696, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec.
- xii. Marie Jeanne Ursule Bisson was born on March 1, 1697, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. She married Julien Boissy, Jr. on October 6, 1716, in Québec
- xiii. Pierre Noël Bisson was born on October 14, 1700, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. He died on February 25, 1703, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly
- xiv. Michel Bisson was born about 1703. He died on February 25, 1703, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly

34. **Jean Beaudet.** He married **Marie Grandin** on September 23, 1670, in Québec, Québec

35. **Marie Grandin**

Marie Grandin and Jean Beaudet had the following child:

- 17. i. Marie Françoise Louise Beaudet was born on October 1, 1681, in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec. She died on January 15, 1712, in St-Nicolas. She married Jacques Alex André Denevers on October 18, 1704, in Lotbinière, Québec (Saint-Louis). She married Jean Baptiste Bisson, Sr. on January 1, 1699, in Sainte-Croix, Lotbinière, Québec. He was born on July 8, 1675, in Sillery, Québec. He died on July 1, 1712, in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec

36. **Abraham Methot (Metot),** son of Jacques Methot and Marie Françoise Auzou, was born in 1644 in St-Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France. He died on September 10, 1706, in Lévis, Québec. He married **Marie Madeleine Mézeray** on July 16, 1673, in Sillery, Québec

37. **Marie Madeleine Mézeray,** daughter of René Mézeray and Nicole Madeleine Gareman, was born on October 29, 1657, in Québec City, Québec. She died in 1740 in Québec City, Québec. Marie Madeleine Mézeray and Abraham Methot had the following children:

- i. Marie Françoise Methot was born on December 29, 1675, in Sillery, Québec. She died between 1755 and 1776 in Lévis, Québec
- 18. ii. René Methot was born in 1682. He died in 1746. He married Marie Françoise Lambert on August 16, 1706, in St-Nicolas

38. **Pierre Lambert.** He died in 1712. He married **Marie Normand** on March 4, 1680, in Québec City, Québec

39. **Marie Normand**, daughter of Jean Normand and Marie Anne Lelaboureur, was born in 1658. She died in 1712.
19. Marie Normand and Pierre Lambert had the following child:
- i. Marie Françoise Lambert. She married René Methot on August 16, 1706, in St-Nicolas. He was born in 1682. He died in 1746

#### Generation 7

64. **Gervais Bisson**, son of Buisson Destcosme Bisson, was born about 1601 in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, Mamers, Le Mans, Maine, France. He died on July 31, 1674, in Québec City, Québec. He married **Marie Lereau** in 1635
65. **Marie Lereau**, daughter of René L'hérault and Marguerite Guillin, was born about 1623 in France. She died on September 13, 1687, in Québec
- Marie Lereau and Gervais Bisson had the following children:
- i. Marie Anne Bisson was born in 1636. She died on September 29, 1691
  - ii. Gervais Bisson, Jr. was born on February 22, 1642, in France. He died on March 7, 1707, in Québec. He married Marie Madeleine Boutet on September 15, 1664, in Québec City, Québec. She was born in 1644 in St. Jacques Du, Hautpas, France. She died about 1703
  32. iii. Antoine Bisson was born on June 20, 1645. He died on January 26, 1705, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. He married Marie Ursule Anne Trut on May 24, 1671, in Québec. She was born on February 2, 1658, in Québec. She died on December 4, 1710, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly
  - iv. Jean Bisson was born on October 1, 1651, in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, France. He died in 1666
  - v. Simone Barbe Bisson was born on December 29, 1654. She died on March 12, 1722. She married Nicolas Gauvreau. He was born in 1641. He died on January 20, 1713. She married an unknown spouse on July 30, 1668, in Québec
  - vi. Marie Bisson was born on October 24, 1657. She died on June 3, 1732. She married Mélin Bonnet in 1671
  - vii. Jean François Bisson was born on November 24, 1660. He died on March 14, 1712
66. **Mathurin Trut**. He married **Marguerite Garmin** on January 29, 1652, in Québec
67. **Marguerite Garmin**. She died on September 20, 1699, in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec
- Notes for Marguerite Garmin:  
Garman/ Garmin
- Marguerite Garmin and Mathurin Trut had the following children:
- i. Élisabeth Trut was born on September 27, 1655, in Sillery, Québec. She died on September 29, 1655, in Sillery, Québec
  33. ii. Marie Ursule Anne Trut was born on February 2, 1658, in Québec. She died on December 4, 1710, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly. She married Antoine Bisson on May 24, 1671, in Québec. He was born on June 20, 1645. He died on January 26, 1705, in St-Antoine-de-Tilly
  - iii. Geneviève Trut was born in 1661 in Québec. She died on October 17, 1703, in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade
  - iv. Marie Anne Trut was born on August 19, 1664, in Sillery, Québec. She died on January 16, 1743, in L'Ancienne-Lorette, Québec
  - v. Marie Françoise Claire Trut was born on May 14, 1667, in Sillery, Québec. She died on September 12, 1744, in Québec

- vi. Marie Geneviève Trut was born on September 15, 1669, in Sillery, Québec. She died on March 26, 1733, in Ste-Foy, Québec
- vii. Marie Catherine Trut was born on February 29, 1672, in Sillery, Québec. She died on August 13, 1739, in Hôtel Dieu de Québec
- viii. Marie Madeleine Trut was born on December 8, 1677, in Sillery, Québec
- ix. Marguerite Trut was born about 1679 in Québec. She died on December 16, 1708, in Ste-Foy, Québec

68. **Bastien (Sébastien) Beaudet.** He married **Marie Beaudoin Baudonier**

69. **Marie Beaudoin Baudonier**

Marie Beaudoin Baudonier and Bastien (Sébastien) Beaudet had the following child:

- 34. i. Jean Beaudet. He married Marie Grandin on September 23, 1670, in Québec City, Québec

70. **Michel Grandin.** He married **Marie Lejeune Jeune**

71. **Marie Lejeune Jeune**

Marie Lejeune Jeune and Michel Grandin had the following child:

- 35. i. Marie Grandin. She married Jean Beaudet on September 23, 1670, in Québec City, Québec

72. **Jacques Methot (Metot)** He married **Marie Françoise Auzou**

73. **Marie Françoise Auzou**

Marie Françoise Auzou and Jacques Methot had the following child:

- 36. i. Abraham Methot was born in 1644 in St-Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France. He died on September 10, 1706, in Lévis, Québec. He married Marie Madeleine Mézeray on July 16, 1673, in Sillery, Québec. She was born on October 29, 1657, in Québec City, Québec. She died in 1740 in Québec City, Québec

74. **René Mézeray**, son of Jean Mézeray and Anne Olivier, was born on March 20, 1625, in Lisieux, Calvados, Normandie, France. He died on March 16, 1695, in Portneuf, Québec. He married **Nicole Madeleine Gareman** on September 14, 1645, in Québec

75. **Nicole Madeleine Gareman**, daughter of Pierre Gareman and Madeleine Charlot, was born in 1631 in Bagnaux, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on April 10, 1688, in Neuville, Québec. Nicole Madeleine Gareman and René Mézeray had the following children:

- i. Michel Mézeray was born on October 11, 1646, in Sillery, Québec
- ii. Geneviève Mézeray was born on July 5, 1648, in Sillery, Québec. She died on, January 10, 1718, in Cap Santé, Port Neuf, Québec
- iii. Jean Mézeray was born on August 17, 1650, in Sillery, Québec. He died on February 5, 1703, in Pointe-aux-Trembles-de-Québec, Québec
- iv. Thomas Mézeray was born on December 4, 1652, in Sillery, Québec. He died on June 7, 1689, in Québec City, Québec
- v. Marie Adam was born on 21 Oct 1657 in Québec. Marie died on November 22, 1714, in Beaumont, Chaudière-Appalaches Region, Québec
- vi. Marie Madeleine Mézeray was born on October 21, 1657, in Québec City, Québec. She died between 1738 and 1743 in Québec City, Québec
- vii. Marie Mézeray was born on October 21, 1657, in Québec City, Québec. She died on November 22, 1714, in Beaumont, Bellechasse, Québec
- 37. viii. Marie Madeleine Mézeray was born on October 29, 1657, in Québec City, Québec. She died in 1740 in Québec City, Québec. She married Abraham Methot (Metot) on July 16, 1673, in Sillery, Québec. He was born in 1644 in St-Germain, Rouen, Normandy, France. He died on September 10, 1706, in Lévis, Québec



- ix. Olive Mézeray was born in 1659 in Sillery, Québec
- x. Marie Catherine Mézeray was born on April 20, 1664, in Québec City, Québec. She died on February 2, 1721, in Montmorency, Québec
- xi. Charles Mézeray was born on April 19, 1672, in Sillery, Québec. He died in 1681 in Québec City, Québec

76. **Jacques Lambert.** He married **Perrette Bachelet.**

77. **Perrette Bachelet.**

Perrette Bachelet and Jacques Lambert had the following child:

- 38. i. Pierre Lambert. He died in 1712. He married Marie Normand on March 4, 1680, in Québec City, Québec. She was born in 1658. She died in 1712

78. **Jean Normand** was born in 1637 in France. He married **Marie Anne Lelaboureur** in Québec

79. **Marie Anne Lelaboureur** was born in 1630 in France

Marie Anne Lelaboureur and Jean Normand had the following child:

- 39. i. Marie Normand was born in 1658. She died in 1712. She married Pierre Lambert on March 4, 1680, in Québec City, Québec. He died in 1712.

## CLINTON COUNTY RESOURCES

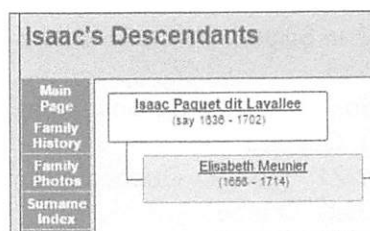


Pombrio Family History – by Sue Pombrio, one of our former board members

<http://pombriofamilyhistory.webs.com/>

Sue has added family history and many family photos that you'll enjoy immensely. She also blogs about the family. At the bottom of the homepage are many of the sources she used. Connections to other local families are included. You'll enjoy the site.

LDS Family History Center - <http://fhcplattsburgh.blogspot.com/>  
The center is open all year round and the schedule is posted online. Conveniently for many people, there are evening hours. They serve as a viewing location for films ordered from the Salt Lake City Family History Center and a place to learn how to grow your family tree. Check often for their hours – they change every month. They ask you to park in the parking lot and enter through the side door. The library is at the end of the hall on the right.



The Paquet dit Lavallée Family Web Site - Compiled by Alfred W. LaVallee - <http://home.metrocast.net/~alavallee/ui06.htm>

Everything you'd ever want to know about the LaValley descendants – history of the family, photos, and index, charts and a search capability. The chart labeled "Isaac's Descendants" seems to go on forever and the index is very well organized. It will take you a while to explore this site, but if you have LaValley connections - it's worth it.

Remember Google Books – hundreds if not thousands of family history books scanned and waiting for you. Just type in \_\_\_\_\_ Family History and, if it's in there, you will find one on more family histories. Also remember histories of other kinds, military, railroad, agriculture – your family's history is waiting for you to find it. Click on the 9 little squares at the top right of your screen, then choose "Books".



## THREE APPLICATIONS of Y-DNA GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: SMITH CASE STUDIES



**Nancy Smith** has enjoyed genealogy research since the mid-1960s. Although this article focuses on the paternal lineage, the maternal lines, such as Brown, Karr, Boyes, McNeil, and Mills, are also being researched. She is grateful to the many genealogists, historians, librarians, and archivists who have shared, taught, and encouraged her along the way. Her email address is [cheman207@yahoo.com](mailto:cheman207@yahoo.com).

Attend any genealogical conference or peruse a genealogical journal and sooner or later the surname Smith is used as the classic illustration of a nearly hopeless research situation. Queries for Smiths are often dismissed for the same reason. Indeed, Smith is a very common name; in the United States Smith is by far the most common surname,<sup>1</sup> and it can be easy to lose the trail of a particular Smith individual or family. Making a case for identity and proving relationships can be challenging with common surnames, a situation compounded by ancestral migration and often minimal records. But Y-DNA testing can help narrow down a common lineage with some confidence even while investigation of the exact pedigree continues.

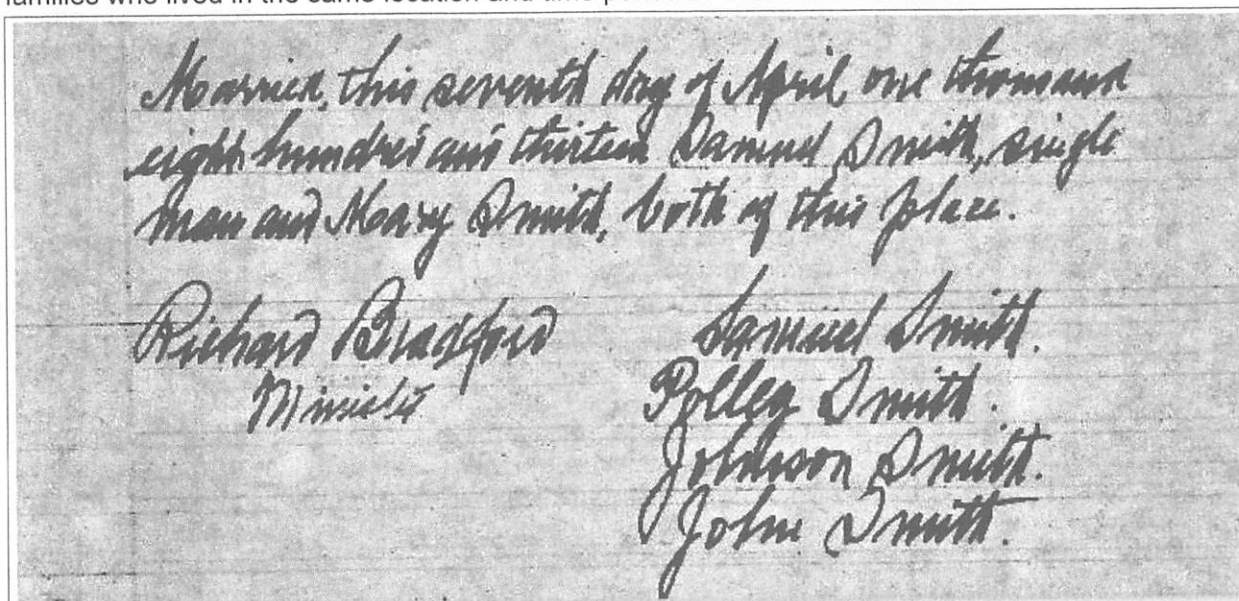
In the early years of Y-DNA testing a number of Smith researchers were eager to embrace this technology to add another method to help objectively identify family groups and to separate one Smith family from another. Having Y-DNA results has allowed a team of cousins (including Tom, Dick, and Larry) to bring an amorphous Smith family into sharper focus. Presently ten Smith men linked by DNA test results are using their findings to direct the project's next research steps. See Figure 1.

At least two large Smith families living in four different households appear in Chatham, Argenteuil County, Quebec, in the early 1800s. Most could be sorted into families by analyzing church records and census data, but one complex challenge was the intermarriage between the two Smith families. In 2007, the cousins group began

their quest to clarify these Smith families by examining the 7 April 1813 marriage record of Samuel Smith and Mary "Polley" Smith in St. Andrews East in Argenteuil County.<sup>2</sup> The witnesses were Johnson Smith and John Smith. Commonly, witnesses were relatives of the bride or groom. Samuel and Mary Smith would later name their first two sons Johnson and John.

Further research to determine the parents of both the bride and groom resulted in two likely sets of parents. One couple was Thomas and Elizabeth (Parcher) Smith, originally of Maine, whose family included a son, John Smith, born about 1793–1794 in Vermont. The other couple was Johnson and Martha (Mills) Smith, originally of New Hampshire, whose family included a son, Johnson Smith, born about 1791–1792 in Vermont. Both families had resided in Vermont in the 1790s prior to settling by the Ottawa River west of Montreal, and both had large families.<sup>3</sup> Samuel Smith was born 16 October 1791 and Mary Smith was born in 1792;<sup>4</sup> given their closeness in age, either one could fit into the birth gap present in both of the families. Johnson and Martha Smith had five sons and five daughters, but only four sons and four daughters have been identified by name, and none of them bore the names Samuel, Mary, or John. Johnson Sr.'s father was Samuel, and Martha's parents were John and Mary (McDuffie) Mills,<sup>5</sup> so one might expect that one or more of these names would be used for their children. Fortunately, both potential Smith fathers (Thomas and Johnson) have established Y-DNA sequences. Testing of his son Eleazar's descendants and traditional genealogical research showed Thomas Smith to almost certainly descend from Robert Smith (ca. 1611–1706) of Hampton, New Hampshire. Robert's agnate descendants have haplogroup I1 with terminal group M253. Y-DNA testing and traditional genealogical research has identified Johnson Smith as a grandson of Lieut. Thomas Smith (ca. 1688–1768) of Londonderry, New Hampshire, an early 1700s Ulster-Scot immigrant, whose agnate descendants (including Tom) also have haplogroup II with terminal group M253—but with a different marker sequence.<sup>6</sup>

Of the four children of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Smith who survived to adulthood, two were males. We realized that the next step would be to test the Y-DNA of a male descendant of one of these sons and compare the sequence to the known profiles of Thomas Smith and Johnson Smith. We hoped that the comparison would result in a match with one of the two men, which would reveal Samuel Smith's ancestry. After identifying, recruiting, and testing a male Smith descendant of the Samuel and Mary (Smith) Smith marriage, we found that the descendant had two 37/37 marker matches and seven 36/37 matches for men descended from Robert Smith (b. ca. 1611).<sup>7</sup> as a result, we identified Samuel Smith as an almost certain son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parcher) Smith, not Johnson and Martha (Mills) Smith. A bonus of this Y-DNA test is its indirect suggestion that Mary was almost certainly the daughter of Johnson and Martha (Mills) Smith. This DNA project has thus very likely clarified two Smith families who lived in the same location and time period in Vermont and Quebec.



The marriage record of Samuel Smith and Mary "Polley" Smith, 7 April 1813; photocopy from the register of Christ Church, St. Andrews East, Diocese of Montreal, Anglican Church of Canada.

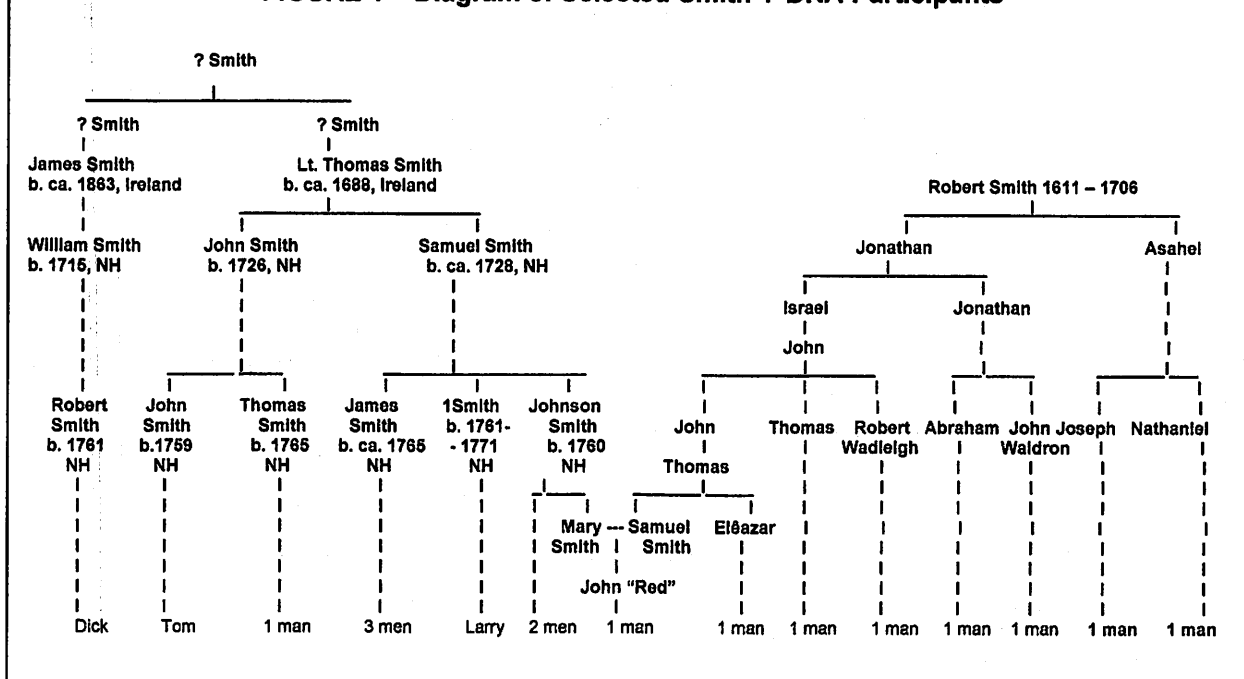
### Using Y-DNA to expand research location

Other Y-DNA tests in this study have produced intriguing results. An unexpected finding occurred when Larry's test results proved to be a 67/67 marker match with two descendants (and a 66/67 marker match with two other descendants) of Lieut. Thomas Smith. Larry's research extended back four generations to a John C. Smith, b. 1812 in Carter County, Tennessee, far from the known locales of other Lieut. Thomas Smith descendants (New Hampshire, Vermont, and Quebec). Selected DNA participants upgraded to 111 markers to estimate more closely the generational distance to the most recent common ancestor [MRCA]. The closest matches were with men descended from Samuel<sup>2</sup> Smith (Lieut. Thomas<sup>1</sup>), and more distant matches were with a descendant of James<sup>1</sup> Smith of Ireland (b. ca. 1683) of Londonderry, New Hampshire. The findings suggest the MRCA will likely be about six generations from the participants. These results could suggest that John C. Smith was descended from Samuel<sup>2</sup> Smith (b. ca. 1728), father of Johnson above; we have only incomplete data about the children of this Samuel<sup>2</sup>, including a ten-year gap, 1761–1771, of known children. Perhaps an unknown son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> was born in New Hampshire and, as a young man (before 1790), followed the Great Wagon Road, as did many, to Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and later Tennessee. This possibility is currently being researched, but without DNA evidence we would not have studied Tennessee and perhaps thus missed a line of considerable interest.

### Using Y-DNA to extend research time period

Dick's ancestor was James Smith (b. ca. 1683 in Northern Ireland about five years before Lieut. Thomas). Both James and Lieut. Thomas settled around Londonderry, New Hampshire. Dick's DNA results also show kinship with Lieut. Thomas Smith but at a greater distance—perhaps nine generations, suggesting James and Lieut. Thomas Smith may be first or second cousins. These results extended the time period for research from 1720s New Hampshire into the late 1600s in Northern Ireland. DNA established the agnate relationship and allowed known data on James and Lieut. Thomas to be considered together in looking for patterns in places, names, and dates. The potential for success in finding origins in pre-1700 Ireland is a bit better with more information. Combining traditional and Y-DNA research has been essential to improved accuracy and efficiency in

**FIGURE 1 – Diagram of Selected Smith Y-DNA Participants**



studying the Smith surname. Each method enhanced the effect of the other, resulting in placing both a male and a female Smith (Samuel, son of Thomas, and Mary, daughter of Johnson) within established families; identifying a new geographic area of interest; and extending the time period of investigation. Thanks to many contributors, the daunting search for these Smith families has advanced. Much remains to be learned and, as more Smith men test their Y-DNA, further progress is likely.

#### Notes

- 1 U.S. Department of Commerce United State Census Bureau; "Genealogy Data: Frequently Occurring Surnames from Census 2000," [census.gov/genealogy/www/data/2000surnames/index.html](http://census.gov/genealogy/www/data/2000surnames/index.html); accessed 27 February 2014.
- 2 Marriage record of Samuel Smith and Mary Smith, 7 April 1813; photocopy from registers of Christ Church, St. Andrews East, Diocese of Montreal, Anglican Church of Canada; and undated correspondence in possession of author.
- 3 Thomas Smith household, 1790 U.S. census, Waterbury, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll M637\_12; page 164; viewed on Ancestry.com; and Johnson Smith household, 1790 U.S. census, Topsham, Orange, Vermont; Roll M637\_12; page 217; viewed on Ancestry.com. The federal census in Vermont was taken in April 1791.
- 4 Births and deaths extracted from Samuel and Mary Smith's family Bible by Gertrude (Smith) Veitch, ca. 1937. Digital copy of handwritten extract in possession of the author, courtesy of Marcia Reynolds and Diane LaBrue. Gertrude's parents were double first cousins; both her paternal and maternal grandfathers were sons of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Smith. On a visit to relatives in Quebec, Gertrude extracted the Bible record, including Samuel Smith's birthdate of 16 October 1791. Mary Smith's birthdate is calculated from her gravestone in Saint Andrews East Protestant Cemetery, Argenteuil County: "Mary, wife of Samuel Smith, died May 20, 1873, aged 81 years." Mary Smith's gravestone was photographed by the author in June 2012.
- 5 Betty Post, *Early Mills Families of Vermont* (Lakewood, Colo., 1992), 15-17.

6 Dr. Thomas H. Roderick, noted geneticist and genealogist, conferred with members of group II 33 regarding DNA matches in 2009.

7 The FamilyTreeDNA database, FamilyTreeDna.com/public/SmithConnections/default.aspx?section=yresults, contains results for SmithConnections NE Y-DNA; group II 26 includes descendants of James Smith and Lieut. Thomas Smith and group II 33 includes descendants of Robert Smith, b. 1611 in [Lincolnshire?] England, d. 1706 in N.H.

## ANCESTORS OF JOHN DANCOES - PART 4

Generations 13 - 16

Submitted by John Joseph Dancoes – jjdancoes@gmail.com

### Generation No. 13

**4144. Jean BOUCHER**, born Abt. 1521 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France. He was the son of **8288. Jehan BOUCHER** and **8289. Jehanne BOURNIER**. He married **4145. Françoise ROUSSIN** Abt. 1540 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4145. Françoise ROUSSIN**, born Abt. 1520 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France. She was the daughter of **8290. Martin ROUSSIN** and **8291. Michelle MOREAU**

Child of Jean BOUCHER and Françoise ROUSSIN is:

2072 i. Jacques BOUCHER, born 1547 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France; married Françoise PAIGNE 04 Jul 1582 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France

**4164. Barnabé GAGNON**, born Abt. 1531 in France; died 1581 in Tourouvre, Perche, France. He married **4165. Françoise CRESTE** 1571 in Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4165. Françoise CRESTE**, born Abt. 1551; died Aft. 16 Dec 1630 in Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France. She was the daughter of **8330. Nicolas Martin CRESTE** and **8331. Jeanne (Jahanne) CARPENTIER**

Children of Barnabé GAGNON and Françoise CRESTE are:

2082 i. Pierre GAGNON, born Abt. 1572 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche, France; died 06 Dec 1630 in La Ventrouze, Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche, France; married Renée Madeleine ROGER Abt. 1597 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

ii. Olivier GAGNON, born Abt. 1577 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche, France

**4166. Gervais ROGER**, born Abt. 1550. He married **4167. Marion AUBERT**

**4167. Marion AUBERT**, born Abt. 1550

Child of Gervais ROGER and Marion AUBERT is:

2083 i. Renée Madeleine ROGER, born Abt. 1577 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France; died Abt. 29 Jul 1640 in Beauport, Québec; married Pierre GAGNON Abt. 1597 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4168. Nicolas HÉBERT**, born Abt. 1543 in St-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France; died 1600 in St-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France. He was the son of **8336. Joannes HÉBERT**. He married **4169. Jacqueline PAJOT** Abt. 1564 in Seine, Paris, France

**4169. Jacqueline PAJOT**, born Abt. 1540 in Seine, Paris, France; died 15 Jul 1580 in Paris, France. She was the daughter of **8338. Simon (Symon) PAJOT** and **8339. Jeanne GUERINEAU**

Children of Nicolas HÉBERT and Jacqueline PAJOT are:

i. Charlotte HÉBERT, born Abt. 1571 in Paris, Seine, France

2084 ii. Louis HÉBERT, born Abt. 1575 in Paris, Seine, France; died 23 Jan 1626/27 in Québec City, Québec; married Marie ROLLET Abt. Jul 1602 in Seine, Paris, France

iii. Marie HÉBERT, born 1577 in Paris, Seine, France

iv. Jacques HÉBERT, born 1596 in Hayes-Descartes, Balesne, Touraine, France

**4170. Claude ROLET**, born Abt. 1575

Children of Claude ROLET are:

2085 i. Marie ROLLET, born Abt. 1580 in Seine, Paris, France; died 27 May 1649 in Québec City, PQ, Canada; married Louis HÉBERT Abt. Jul 1602 in Seine, Paris, France.

110 ii. Claude ROLLET, born Abt. 1605 in Paris, Ile de France, France



**4172. Louis DESPORTES**, born Abt. 1548 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1600 in Calvados, Lisieux, Normandy, France. He married **4173. Anne DUPOTEAU** Abt. 1574 in Paris, Seine, France

**4173. Anne DUPOTEAU**, born Abt. 1570 in Lisieux, Normandy, France

Child of Louis DESPORTES and Anne DUPOTEAU is:

2086 i. Pierre DESPORTES, born Abt. 1594 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died Abt. 18 May 1629 in France; married Françoise LANGLOIS Abt. 1619 in France

**4174. Guillaume LANGLOIS**, born Abt. 1566 in St-Leonard-de-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1634 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France. He married **4175. Jeanne MILLET** Abt. 1604 in Normandy, France

**4175. Jeanne MILLET**, born 1585 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, France; died Aft. 18 May 1629 in France. She was the daughter of **8350. Jacques MILLET** and **8351. Jeanne VINCENT**

Children of Guillaume LANGLOIS and Jeanne MILLET are:

2087 i. Françoise LANGLOIS, born 1599 in Lisieux, Normandy, France; died 18 May 1629 in France; married Pierre DESPORTES Abt. 1619 in France

ii. Marie Catherine LANGLOIS, born Abt. 1602

2111 iii. Marguerite LANGLOIS, born 1604 in Xiste, Montpellier, France; died 17 Dec 1665 in Québec City, Québec; married Abraham MARTIN 24 Oct 1621 in France

2334 iv. Noël LANGLOIS, born 04 Jun 1606 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; died 14 Jul 1684 in Beauport, Montmorency, Québec; married (1) Françoise GRENIER 25 Jul 1634 in Québec City, Québec; married (2) Marie Françoise CREVET 27 Jul 1666 in Chateau Richer, Acadia  
v. Jean LANGLOIS, born 1608 in St Leonard des Parcs, Normandy, France

**4200. Simon FORTIN**, born Abt. 1575 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France; died 09 Apr 1617 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France

Child of Simon FORTIN is:

2100 i. Julien FORTIN, born Abt. 1599 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France; died 30 Jan 1678/79 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France; married Marie LAVYE 26 Nov 1619 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France

**4202. Gervais LAVYE** He married **4203. Élisabeth Ursule CLOUTIER**

**4203. Élisabeth Ursule CLOUTIER**, born Abt. 1580

Child of Gervais LAVYE and Elisabeth CLOUTIER is:

2101 i. Marie LAVYE, died Abt. 23 Nov 1628 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France; married Julien FORTIN 26 Nov 1619 in Notre-Dame-de-Vair, Maine, France

**4204. Guillaume GAMACHE**, born Abt. 1570 in Bréval, Mantes-la-Jolie, Chartres, France. He married **4205. Renée HUAN**

**4205. Renée HUAN**, born Abt. 1575 in Boissy Mauvoisin, Mantes-la-Jolie, Chartres, France

Child of Guillaume GAMACHE and Renée HUAN is:

2102 i. Nicolas GAMACHE, born Abt. 1594 in St-Illiers-la-Ville, Yvelines, France; died Abt. 1639; married Jacqueline CADOT Abt. 1618 in Chartres, France

**4214. Jean MERCIER**, born Abt. 1560 in Bénouville, Caen, Normandy, France. He married **4215. Jacquemine GOURARGUARDY**

**4215. Jacquemine GOURARGUARDY**, born Abt. 1560 in Bénouville, Caen, Normandy, France

Child of Jean MERCIER and Jacquemine GOURARGUARDY is:

2107 i. Marie Le MERCIER, born 1590 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1637 in France; married Pierre CREVET 18 Jul 1613 in Bénouville, Caen, Bayeaux, Normandy, France

**4220. Jean MARTIN**, born Abt. 1563 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He was the son of **8440. Cergues MARTIN** and **8441. Jeannette ZYX**. He married **4221. Isabelle CÔTÉ** 1585 in Montpellier, Xiste, France

**4221. Isabelle CÔTÉ**, born Abt. 1564 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

Children of Jean MARTIN and Isabelle CÔTÉ are:

i. Galeran MARTIN, born 1576 in Montpellier, Xiste, France

3446 ii. Antoine MARTIN, born 1578 in Montpellier, Xiste, France; married Denise SEVESTRE

iii. Antoine MARTIN, born Abt. 1586 in Montpellier, Hérault, France

iv. Galeran MARTIN, born Abt. 1588 in Montpellier, Hérault, France

2110 v. Abraham MARTIN, born 1589 in La Rochelle, France; died 08 Sep 1664 in Québec City, Québec; married (2) Guillaumette COUILLARD Abt. 1610 in France; married (3) Marguerite LANGLOIS 24 Oct 1621 in France

vi. Marie Anne MARTIN, born 1614 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

**4284. Martin AUCOIN**, born Abt. 1570 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France. He married

**4285. Suzanne BARBOTEAU** 1592 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

**4285. Suzanne BARBOTEAU**, born Abt. 1574 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France.

Children of Martin AUCOIN and Suzanne BARBOTEAU are:

2142 i. Martin AUCOIN, born 1590 in France; married (1) Barbe MINGUETTE Bef. 1617; married (2) Marie SALLÉ 20 Jan 1631/32 in St-Barthélemy, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

ii. Sébastien AUCOIN, born Abt. 1593

iii. François AUCOIN, born Abt. 1599

iv. Daniel AUCOIN, born Abt. 1604

**4286. Jean Denys SALLÉ**, born Abt. 1574 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died Abt. 1635. He was the son of **8572. Étienne SALLÉ** and **8573. Marie CAILLOT**. He married **4287. Françoise ARNAUD** Abt. 1594 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), Canada

**4287. Françoise ARNAUD**, born Abt. 1576 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died Aft. 1599

Child of Jean SALLÉ and Françoise ARNAUD is:  
Child of Jean SALLÉ and Françoise ARNAUD is:

2143 i. Marie SALLÉ, born 1600 in Sougné, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 1693 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Jean Claude LANDRY Abt. 1617 in La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (2) Martin AUCOIN 20 Jan 1631/32 in St-Barthélemy, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**4314. Richard CARREY**, born Abt. 1580 in Normandy, France; died 03 Nov 1638 in Normandy, France. He married **4315. Robine ?? CARREY**

**4315. Robine ?? CARREY**, born Abt. 1580  
Child of Richard CARREY and Robine CARREY is:

2157 i. Thiphaine CARREY, born Abt. 1605; died 1638; married Guillaume (Pierre) BARETTE

**4430. Michel TURPIN**, born Abt. 1549 in Poitou, France  
Child of Michel TURPIN is:

2215 i. Rose TURPIN, born Abt. 1571 in Poitou, France; married Antoine BUROT

**4546. Galois CARPENTIER**, born 1520 in France. He married **4547. Jeanne TRUFFIER** 12 Jan 1546/47 in Picardie, France

**4547. Jeanne TRUFFIER**, born 1530 in France

Child of Galois CARPENTIER and Jeanne TRUFFIER is:

2273 i. Françoise CARPENTIER, born Abt. 1564 in France; died in Paris, Île de France, France; married Hughes Le VASSEUR

**4632. Nicolas CLOUTIER**, born Abt. 1544 in France

Child of Nicolas CLOUTIER is:

2316 i. Denis CLOUTIER, born 1565 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 02 Mar 1632/33 in Mortagne, Perche, France; married (1) Renee BRIÈRE 1586 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (2) Jeanne GAULTIER 03 Nov 1609 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4636. Denis DUPONT**, born Abt. 1540 in France. He married **4637. Xainte (Xaintine) AUBRY** Abt. 1568 in Mortagne, Perche, France

**4637. Xainte (Xaintine) AUBRY**, born Abt. 1543 in France  
Child of Denis DUPONT and Xainte AUBRY is:

**4632. Nicolas CLOUTIER**, born Abt. 1544 in France

Child of Nicolas CLOUTIER is:

2316 i. Denis CLOUTIER, born 1565 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 02 Mar 1632/33 in Mortagne, Perche, France; married (1) Renee BRIÈRE 1586 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (2) Jeanne GAULTIER 03 Nov 1609 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4636. Denis DUPONT**, born Abt. 1540 in France. He married **4637. Xainte (Xaintine) AUBRY** Abt. 1568 in Mortagne, Perche, France

**4637. Xainte (Xaintine) AUBRY**, born Abt. 1543 in France

Child of Denis DUPONT and Xainte AUBRY is:

2318 i. Paul Michel DUPONT, born 1569 in St Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 08 Apr 1608 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France; married Perrine UNKNOWN Abt. 1595 in St. Jean, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4664. Éloi PELLETIER**, born 1563 in St. Pierre, Bresolletes, Chartres, France; died Aft. 1598 in France. He was the son of **9328. Guillaume PELLETIER** and **9329. Étienne MONHE**. He married **4665. Françoise MATTE** 1591 in St. Pierre, Bresolletes, Chartres, France

**4665. Françoise MATTE**, born 1567 in St. Étienne, Bresolletes, Chartres, France; died Aft. 1598 in France

Children of Éloi PELLETIER and Françoise MATTE are:

2332 i. Guillaume PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR, born 1598 in Bresolletes, Tourouvre, Chartres, France; died 28 Nov 1657 in Québec City, Québec; married Michelle MABILLE 12 Feb 1618/19 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France

ii. Antoine PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR, born Abt. 1600 in Tourouvre, Mortagne au Perche

**4666. Guillaume MABILLE**, born Abt. 1565 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **9332. Guillaume MABILLE** and **9333. N. NAVARRE**. He married **4667. Étienne MONHE** in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4667. Étienne MONHE**, born Abt. 1565 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France

Child of Guillaume MABILLE and Étienne MONHE is:

2333 i. Michelle MABILLE, born 20 May 1592 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 21 Jan 1664/65 in Québec City, Québec; married Guillaume PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR 12 Feb 1618/19 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France

**4670. Guillaume GRENIER**, born 1588 in France. He married **4671. Michelle (Marille) MABILLE** Abt. 1607 in France.

**4671. Michelle (Marille) MABILLE**, born 1593 in France.

Child of Guillaume GRENIER and Michelle MABILLE is:

2335 i. Françoise GRENIER, born 1610 in St. Léonard, Alençon, Normandy, France; died 01 Nov 1665 in Beauport, Montmorency, Québec; married Noël LANGLOIS 25 Jul 1634 in Québec City, Québec

**4696. Christophe BERNIER**, born Abt. 1590 in Paris, Île-de-France, France; died in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He was the son of **9392. Pierre BERNIER** and **9393. Marie TILLIER**. He married **4697. Marie Courville BARET** Abt. 1610 in Île-de-France, Paris, France

**4697. Marie Courville BARET**, born Abt. 1595 in Paris, Île-de-France, France; died in Paris, Île-de-France, France

Child of Christophe BERNIER and Marie BARET is:

2348 i. Yves BERNIER, born 1608 in St Germain, Paris, Île-de-France, France; died 13 Jul 1656 in St Germain, Paris, Île-de-France, France; married Michelle (Treuillet) TREVILLET 1626 in St Germain, Paris, Île-de-France, France

**4800. Abraham CÔTÉ**, born Abt. 1577 in Mortagne, Perche, France. He married **4801. Françoise Geneviève LOISEL** 1610 in Mortagne, Perche, France

**4801. Françoise Geneviève LOISEL**, born Abt. 1581 in Mortagne, Perche, France

Children of Abraham CÔTÉ and Françoise LOISEL are:

2400 i. Jean CÔTÉ dit COSTE, born 1603 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 28 Mar 1661 in Notre Dame d'Orléans, Montreal, PQ, Canada; married Anne MARTIN 17 Nov 1634 in PQ, Canada.

ii. Jacques CÔTÉ, born 1607 in Mortagne, Perche, France

iii. Françoise CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1609 in Mortagne, Perche, France

iv. Julienne CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1611 in Mortagne, Perche, France

v. James CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1614 in Mortagne, Perche, France

vi. Louise CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1615 in Mortagne, Perche, France

vii. Thomas Joseph CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1616 in Mortagne, Perche, France

viii. Hector CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1618 in Mortagne, Perche, France

ix. David Jean CÔTÉ, born Abt. 1619 in Mortagne, Perche, France

**5152. Pierre LEBLANC**, born Abt. 1525 in Martaize, Loudun, Vienne, France

Child of Pierre LEBLANC is:

2576 i. Alphonse LEBLANC, born Abt. 1549 in Martaize, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in France; married Isabel D'ESTRADE 17 Jul 1582 in Martaize, Loudun, Vienne, France

**5154. Gabriel D'ESTRADE**

Child of Gabriel D'ESTRADE is:

2577 i. Isabel D'ESTRADE, born Abt. 1550 in Martaize, Loudun, Vienne, France; died in Vienne, France; married Alphonse LEBLANC 17 Jul 1582 in Martaize, Loudun, Vienne, France

**5180. Jacques BOURGEOIS**, born Abt. 1550

Child of Jacques BOURGEOIS and Anatolia FAUCONNET is:

2590 i. Nicolas Jean (Grandjehan) BOURGEOIS, born 1570 in Coutran, La Ferté-Gaucher, Haute Marne, Champagne, France; died Abt. 1620 in Coutran, La Ferté-Gaucher, Haute Marne, Champagne, France; married Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN Abt. 1595 in Brie, Champagne, France

**5182. Jacques GRANDJEHAN**

Child of Jacques GRANDJEHAN is:

2591 i. Marguerite (Bourgeois) GRANDJEHAN, born 1579 in Coutran, La Ferté-Gaucher, Haute Marne, Champagne, France; married Nicolas Jean (Grandjehan) BOURGEOIS Abt. 1595 in Brie, Champagne, France

**5244. Louis Le BRUN**

Child of Louis Le BRUN is:

2622 i. Vincent Le BRUN, born 1611 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, France; died 1689 in Port Royal, Acadia; married (1) Vincente Marie BREAU 1642 in Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, Poitou, France; married (2) Marie Renée BREAU 1646 in La Chaussée, Loudun, Vienne, Poitou, France

**5374. Mathurin CHARBONNIER**, born Abt. 1575 in St Nicolas, Maine-et-Loire, France. He married

**5375. Marguerite CIRET**

**5375. Marguerite CIRET**, born Abt. 1575 in St Nicolas, Maine-et-Loire, France

Child of Mathurin CHARBONNIER and Marguerite CIRET is:

2687 i. Françoise CHARBONNEAU, born 15 Mar 1598/99 in St Nicolas, Maine-et-Loire, France; died Abt. 1665 in Acadia; married Guillaume TRAHAN 17 Jul 1627 in Bourgeuil, Anjou, France

**5742. Antoine BAJOLET** He married **5743. Jeanne BEAUDINET**

**5743. Jeanne BEAUDINET**

Child of Antoine BAJOLET and Jeanne BEAUDINET is:

2871 i. Barbe BAJOLET dit BAYAL, born 22 May 1608 in Piney, Troyes, Champagne, Dijon, France; married (1) Nicolas BAYOLS; married (2) Isaac PESSELEY 1636; married (3) Martin (Lefebvre) Le FEBRE 16 Dec 1646 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; married (4) Savinien COURPON dit CORPORON 17 Oct 1654 in St-Jean-du-Perrot, France

**6668. Claude MORIN**, born Abt. 1580 in St. Étienne, Compte-Robert, Melun, Brie, France. He married

**6669. Jeanne MOREAU**

**6669. Jeanne MOREAU**, born Abt. 1585 in St. Étienne, Compte-Robert, Melun, Brie, France

Child of Claude MORIN and Jeanne MOREAU is:

3334 i. Noël MORIN, born 1606 in St. Étienne du Compte Robert, Melun, Brie, France; died 10 Feb 1678/79 in Rivière-du-Sud, Montmagny, Québec; married Marie Hélène DESPORTES 09 Jan 1639/40 in Notre Dame, Québec City, Québec

**6704. Pierre Paschal POULIN**, born 1588 in Villibadoin, Normandy, France. He married **6705. Marie LAVERT** 1610 in Rouen, Normandy, France

**6705. Marie LAVERT**, born 1590 in Rouen, Normandy, France

Children of Pierre POULIN and Marie LAVERT are:

i. Claude POULIN, born 26 Jan 1615/16 in St. Meru, Beauvais, Picardy, France

ii. Maurice POULIN, born 1620 in St. Meru, Beauvais, Picardy, France

3352 iii. Jacques POULIN, born 1622 in Meru, Beauvais, Picardy, France; married Marie VIOLETTE Abt. 1637 in Picardy, France

**6708. Mathieu PARÉ**, born 1605 in St-Lauren-de-Soulaures, Guyenne, France; died 26 May 1652 in France. He married **6709. Marie JOANNET** 20 Oct 1620 in St-Lauren-de-Soulaures, Guyenne, France

**6709. Marie JOANNET**, born 1598 in St-Lauren-de-Soulaures, Guyenne, France; died in France  
Child of Mathieu PARE and Marie JOANNET is:

3354 i. Robert PARE, born 1627 in St Laurent de Soulaures, Montpazier, Guyenne, France; died 17 Nov 1684 in

Ste Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Québec; married Françoise LEHOUX 20 Oct 1653 in Île d'Orléans, Québec

**6710. Jean Jacques LEHOUX**, born 1573 in Ste-Madeleine, La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 16 Feb 1679/80 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Montmorency, Québec. He was the son of **13420. Thomas LEHOUX** and **13421. Jacqueline GEFFRAY**. He married **6711. Marie Le MEILLEUR** Jan 1618/19 in Ste Madeleine, Mortagne, Perche, France

**6711. Marie Le MEILLEUR**, born 1596 in Tourouvre, Chartres, Perche, France; died 11 Dec 1632 in La Ventrouze, Tourouvre, Chartres, Perche, France

Children of Jean LEHOUX and Marie Le MEILLEUR are:

i. Madeleine LEHOUX, born 16 Nov 1620 in St. Pierre, Poitiers, Perche, France

3355 ii. Françoise LEHOUX, born 09 Jul 1626 in St-Lauren-de-Soulaures, Montpazier, Guyenne, France; died 09 Apr 1685 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Montmorency, Québec; married Robert PARÉ 20 Oct 1653 in Île d'Orléans, Québec, Québec

**6712. Louis Pierre GAGNÉ**, born Abt. 1588 in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, Sarthe, France; died 09 Apr 1640 in Igé, Orne au Perche, France. He was the son of **13424. Christophe (Gagné) GASNIER** and **13425. Françoise VALLÉE**. He married **6713. Marie Marguerite LAUNAY** Abt. 1604 in St Martin, d'Igé, Alençon, Orne, France

**6713. Marie Marguerite LAUNAY**, born 1590 in St-Martin, d'Igé, Alençon, Orne, France; died 09 Apr 1640 in Mamers, Le Mans, Maine, France. She was the daughter of **13426. Pierre LAUNAY** and **6715. Louise GOSRI**

Children of Louis GAGNE and Marie LAUNAY are:

i. Noël GASNIER, born 01 Jan 1604/05

ii. Jacques GASNIER, born 02 Feb 1609/10

iii. Pierre GASNIER, born 02 Feb 1609/10

3356 iv. Louis (Gasnier) GAGNÉ, born 13 Sep 1612 in St-Martin-d'Igé, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1670 in La Visitation, Château-Richer, Montmorency, PQ, Canada; married Marie MICHEL 1640 in St. Martin d'Igé, Mortagne, Perche, France

**6714. Pierre MICHEL**, born 1580 in Iger, Perche, France. He married **6715. Louise GOSRI** 1619 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, France.

**6715. Louise GOSRI**, born in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; died 28 Sep 1632 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France. She was the daughter of **13430. Hervé GOSRI dit GORY** and **13431. Catherine BOURGEOIS**

Child of Pierre MICHEL and Louise GOSRI is:

3357 i. Marie MICHEL, born Abt. 1620 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Perche, France; died 12 Nov 1687 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Montmorency, Québec; married (1) Louis (Gasnier Gagné) GAGNON; married (2) Louis (Gasnier) GAGNÉ 1640 in St-Martin-d'Igé, Mortagne, Perche, France; married (3) Paul RAINVILLE 01 Sep 1666 in Québec

**6718. Jean CAUCHON**, born Abt. 1591 in Dieppe, Rouen, Normandy, France; died 11 Jul 1673 in Château-Richer, Montmorency, Québec. He married **6719. Marguerite (Cointel) COINTEREL** Abt. 1619 in Dieppe, St Jacques, Seine Maritime, France



**6719. Marguerite (Cointel) COINTEREL**, born 1593 in Dieppe, St. Jacques, Seine Maritime, France; died 09 Jan 1632/33 in St. Jacques, Rouen, Normandy, France

Children of Jean CAUCHON and Marguerite COINTEREL are:

3359 i. Marguerite CAUCHON, born Abt. 1620 in Dieppe, Seine Maritime, France; died 26 Jun 1699 in Hôtel-Dieu, Québec City, Québec; married Jean GAGNON 29 Jul 1640 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Montmorency, Québec

ii. Jean CAUCHON, born Abt. 1623

**6754. Jacques CHEVALIER** He married **6755. Jeanne Louise ????.**

**6755. Jeanne Louise ????.**

Child of Jacques CHEVALIER and Jeanne ???? is:

3377 i. Jeanne CHEVALIER de BOURVILLE, born Abt. 1610 in Normandy, France; married André PÉPIN dit LACHANCE 12 Jul 1635 in Notre Dame, Bourville, Le Havre, Normandy, France

**6764. François CONILLE** He married **6765. Jeanne CORMEAU**

**6765. Jeanne CORMEAU**

Child of François CONILLE and Jeanne CORMEAU is:

3382 i. Pierre CONILLE, married Marie GITON 01 Oct 1664 in St-Nicolas de Rochelle

**6766. Denis GITON.** He married **6767. Marie PAIN**

**6767. Marie PAIN.** She was the daughter of **13534. Nicolas PAIN** and **13535. Marie HÉBERT**

Child of Denis GITON and Marie PAIN is:

3383 i. Marie GITON, born in of La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died 17 Jan 1707/08 in St. Laurent, Île d'Orléans; married (1) Pierre CONILLE 01 Oct 1664 in St-Nicolas de Rochelle; married (2) André BERNARD 26 Nov 1676 in Québec City

**6782. Jean BOISDON** He married **6783. Marie BARDIN.**

**6783. Marie BARDIN**

Child of Jean BOISDON and Marie BARDIN is:

3391 i. Marie BOISDON, born in Le Mans, Maine, France; married Jacques VEZINA Abt. 1641 in Puyravault, France

**6792. Rene GAUDRY**, born Abt. 1565 in Mortagne, France. He married **6793. Léonarde BLONDEAU**

**6793. Léonarde BLONDEAU**, born Abt. 1570 in Mortagne, Perche, France

Child of Rene GAUDRY and Léonarde BLONDEAU is:

3396 i. Jacques GAUDRY, born 1594 in Feings, Mortagne, France; died May 1637 in Feings, Mortagne, France; married Charlotte CHEVALIER Dec 1621 in Feings, Mortagne, Perche, France

**6795. Nicole PINEAU**, born Abt. 1575 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1607. She was the daughter of **13590. Nicolas PINEAU** and **13591. Valentine GADOIS**

Child of Nicole PINEAU is:

3397 i. Charlotte CHEVALIER, born 1601 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died Abt. 1681; married Jacques GAUDRY Dec 1621 in Feings, Mortagne, Perche, France

**6888. Louis OZANNE** He married **6889. Catherine PRÉVOST**

**6889. Catherine PRÉVOST**

Child of Louis OZANNE and Catherine PRÉVOST is:

3444 i. Louis OZANNE, married Marie DENOT

**6890. Élie DENOT** He married **6891. M. de la FONS**

**6891. M. de la FONS**

Child of Élie DENOT and M. la FONS is:

3445 i. Marie DENOT, married Louis OZANNE

**6894. Charles SEVESTRE** He was the son of **13788. Étienne SEVESTRE** and **13789. M. PETITPAS**

He married **6895. Marie PICHON**

**6895. Marie PICHON**

Child of Charles SEVESTRE and Marie PICHON is:

3447 i. Denise SEVESTRE, married Antoine MARTIN

**6984. Charles AUBERT**, born Abt. 1580 in Lauzon, France

Child of Charles AUBERT is:

3492 i. Georges AUBERT, born Abt. 1613; married Marguerite OSSANNE Abt. 1635 in Chambon, Rochefort, Saintonge, Charente Maritimes, France

**7024. Mathias TRUTEAU**, born 19 Apr 1589 in Marsillac, Lanville, Poitou, France; died 04 Feb 1629/30 in La Rochelle. He was the son of **14048. Robert TRUTEAU** and **14049. Marguerite MICHON**. He married **7025. Françoise NAU** 03 Nov 1611 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**7025. Françoise NAU**, born Abt. 1595; died 1630 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France

Child of Mathias TRUTEAU and Françoise NAU is:

3512 i. François TRUTEAU, born 04 Oct 1613 in Ste-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 01 Dec 1649 in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Catherine MATINER 04 Oct 1634 in Ste-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

**7026. Étienne MATINER**, born Abt. 1580 in Brandes, Dompierre, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He was the son of **14052. Élie MATINER**. He married **7027. Julienne LEMAY** 05 May 1612 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**7027. Julienne LEMAY**, born Abt. 1590 in St. Georges, Poitou, France. She was the daughter of **14054. Jean LEMAY** and **14055. Julienne DURET**

Child of Étienne MATINER and Julienne LEMAY is:

3513 i. Catherine MATINER, born Abt. 1615 in Ste-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; died 27 Mar 1670 in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married François TRUTEAU 04 Oct 1634 in Ste-Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

**7028. Pierre BARBIER** He married **7029. Claude VIZON**

**7029. Claude VIZON**

Child of Pierre BARBIER and Claude VIZON is:

3514 i. Gilbert BARBIER, born 1625 in St. Are Decize, Nevers, Nivernais, France; died 15 Nov 1693 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Québec; married Catherine de la VAUX 14 Nov 1650 in Montreal, Québec

**7030. Alexandre de La VAUX** He married **7031. Louise de RENEL**

**7031. Louise de RENEL**

Child of Alexandre La VAUX and Louise RENEL is:

3515 i. Catherine de la VAUX, born 1623 in St. Germain d'Erme, Nancy, Lorraine, France; died 11 Apr 1688 in Montréal, Québec; married Gilbert BARBIER 14 Nov 1650 in Montréal, Québec

**7032. Louis (Loysel) LOISEL** He married **7033. Jeanne Le TERRIER**

**7033. Jeanne Le TERRIER**

Child of Louis LOISEL and Jeanne Le TERRIER is:

3516 i. Louis LOISEL, born 1617 in St-Germain-la-Blanche-Herbe, Caen, Bayeux, Normandy, France; died 04 Sep 1691 in Montréal, Québec; married Marguerite CHARLOT 13 Jan 1647/48 in Montréal, Québec

**7034. François CHARLOT** He married **7035. Barbe GIRARDEAU**

**7035. Barbe GIRARDEAU**

Child of François CHARLOT and Barbe GIRARDEAU is:

3517 i. Marguerite CHARLOT, born 1622 in St. Jean, Grève, Paris, France; died 03 Oct 1706 in Pointe-aux-trembles-de-Montréal, Québec; married Louis LOISEL 13 Jan 1647/48 in Montréal, Québec

**7036. Jean LANGLOIS** He married **7037. Jaquette CHARPENTIER**

**7037. Jaquette CHARPENTIER**

Child of Jean LANGLOIS and Jaquette CHARPENTIER is:

3518 i. Honoré LANGLOIS, born 1632 in Paris, France; died 12 Dec 1709 in Pointe-aux-trembles-de-Montreal, Québec; married Marie POTIONNIER 05 Dec 1661 in Montreal, Québec

**7038. Urbain POTIONNIER** He married **7039. Félicité JAMIN**

**7039. Félicité JAMIN**

Child of Urbain POTIONNIER and Félicité JAMIN is:

3519 i. Marie POTIONNIER, born 22 Jan 1642/43 in St. Vincent, Angers, France; died 07 Jan 1717/18 in Pointe-aux-trembles-de-Montreal, Québec; married Honoré LANGLOIS 05 Dec 1661 in Montréal, Québec

#### Generation No. 14

**8288. Jehan BOUCHER**, born Abt. 1495 in France; died 22 Aug 1569 in Switzerland. He was the son of **16576. Jehan BOUCHER**. He married **8289. Jehanne BOURNIER**

**8289. Jehanne BOURNIER**, born Abt. 1495. She was the daughter of **16578. Guillaume BOURNIER** and **16579. Charlotte (Hault) HUOT**

Child of Jehan BOUCHER and Jehanne BOURNIER is:

4144 i. Jean BOUCHER, born Abt. 1521 in Mortagne, Chartres, Perche, France; married Françoise ROUSSIN Abt. 1540 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**8290. Martin ROUSSIN**, born Abt. 1474 in Tourouvre, Orne, Normandy, France; died 04 Mar 1551/52 in Tourouvre, Orne, Normandy, France. He married **8291. Michelle MOREAU** Abt. 1500 in St-Aubin-de-Tourouvre, Tourouvre, Orne, Normandy, France

**8291. Michelle MOREAU**, born Abt. 1480 in St-Aubin-de-Tourouvre, Tourouvre, Orne, Normandy, France; died 09 Apr 1553 in St-Aubin-de-Tourouvre, Tourouvre, Orne, Normandy, France

Child of Martin ROUSSIN and Michelle MOREAU is:

4145 i. Françoise ROUSSIN, born Abt. 1520 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France; married Jean BOUCHER Abt. 1540 in Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**8330. Nicolas Martin CRESTE**, born 1530 in France; died 18 Nov 1595. He married **8331. Jeanne (Jahanne) CARPENTIER**

**8331. Jeanne (Jahanne) CARPENTIER**, born 1532 in France

Child of Nicolas CRESTE and Jeanne CARPENTIER is:

4165 i. Françoise CRESTE, born Abt. 1551; died Aft. 16 Dec 1630 in Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France; married Barnabé GAGNON 1571 in Gaignonnière, Tourouvre, Mortagne, Perche, France

**8336. Joannes HÉBERT**, born Abt. 1522 in France

Child of Joannes HÉBERT is:

4168 i. Nicolas HÉBERT, born Abt. 1543 in St-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France; died 1600 in St-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France; married Jacqueline PAJOT Abt. 1564 in Seine, Paris, France

**8338. Simon (Symon) PAJOT**, born Abt. 1513 in St. Gervais, Paris, France; died Abt. 09 Nov 1553 in Paris, Seine, France. He married **8339. Jeanne GUÉRINEAU** in St. Gervais, Paris, Seine, France

**8339. Jeanne GUÉRINEAU**<sup>299</sup>, born Abt. 1520 in France; died 1572 in Paris, France

Children of Simon PAJOT and Jeanne GUÉRINEAU are:

4169 i. Jacqueline PAJOT, born Abt. 1540 in Seine, Paris, France; died 15 Jul 1580 in Paris, France; married Nicolas HÉBERT Abt. 1564 in Seine, Paris, France

**8350. Jacques MILLET**, born Abt. 1550 in France; died Abt. 1625 in France. He was the son of **16700. Jacques MAILLET** and **16701. Suzanne LEMÉE**. He married **8351. Jeanne VINCENT**

**8351. Jeanne VINCENT**, born Abt. 1550 in France

Children of Jacques MILLET and Jeanne VINCENT are:

4175 i. Jeanne MILLET, born 1585 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, France; died Aft. 18 May 1629 in France; married Guillaume LANGLOIS Abt. 1604 in Normandy, France

ii. Nicolas MILLET, born 1628 in Orleanais, France

iii. Jeanne MILLET, born in Le Mans, Maine, France; died in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; married Guillaume LANGLOIS Abt. 1600 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; born Abt. 1566 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France; died Bef. 1634 in St-Léonard-des-Parcs, Orne, Normandy, France

**8440. Cergues MARTIN** He married **8441. Jeannette ZYX**.

**8441. Jeannette ZYX**

Child of Cergues MARTIN and Jeannette ZYX is:

4220 i. Jean MARTIN, born Abt. 1563 in La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Isabelle CÔTÉ 1585 in Montpellier, Xiste, France

**8572. Étienne SALLÉ**, born Abt. 1550 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France. He married **8573. Marie CAILLOT**

**8573. Marie CAILLOT**, born Abt. 1555 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

Child of Étienne SALLÉ and Marie CAILLOT is:

4286 i. Jean Denys SALLÉ, born Abt. 1574 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France; died Abt. 1635; married (1) Françoise ARNAULT; married (2) Françoise ARNAUD Abt. 1594 in La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente-Maritime), France

**9328. Guillaume PELLETIER**, born Abt. 1540 in Bresolles, France. He married **9329. Étienne MONHE**

**9329. Étienne MONHE**, born Abt. 1543 in Bresolles, France

Child of Guillaume PELLETIER and Étienne MONHE is:

4664 i. Éloi PELLETIER, born 1563 in St. Pierre, Bresolles, Chartres, France; died Aft. 1598 in France; married Françoise MATTE 1591 in St. Pierre, Bresolles, Chartres, France

**9332. Guillaume MABILLE**, born Abt. 1542 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France. He was the son of **18664. Jean MABILLE**. He married **9333. N. NAVARRE**

**9333. N. NAVARRE**, born Abt. 1544. She was the daughter of **18666. Jehan NAVARRE**

Child of Guillaume MABILLE and N. NAVARRE is:

4666 i. Guillaume MABILLE, born Abt. 1565 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France; married Étienne MONHE in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France

**9392. Pierre BERNIER**, born Abt. 1562 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France. He was the son of **18784. Pierre BERNIER** and **18785. Suzanne DUPONT**. He married **9393. Marie TILLIER** Abt. 1582 in France

**9393. Marie TILLIER**, born Abt. 1565 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France

Child of Pierre BERNIER and Marie TILLIER is:

4696 i. Christophe BERNIER, born Abt. 1590 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France; married Marie Courville BARET Abt. 1610 in Île de France, Paris, France

**13420. Thomas LEHOUX**, born Abt. 1560 in La Ventrouze, Norne, Perche, France. He married **13421. Jacqueline GEFFRAY** Abt. 1580 in France

**13421. Jacqueline GEFFRAY**, born Abt. 1560

Children of Thomas LEHOUX and Jacqueline GEFFRAY are:

6710 i. Jean Jacques LEHOUX, born 1573 in Ste-Madeleine, La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Perche, France; died 16 Feb 1679/80 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Montmorency, Québec; married Marie Le MEILLEUR Jan 1618/19 in Ste Madeleine, Mortagne, Perche, France

ii. Julien LEHOUX, born Abt. 1585 in La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Orne, France

iii. Françoise LEHOUX, born Abt. 1597 in La Ventrouze, Mortagne, Orne, France

**13424. Christophe (Gagné) GASNIER**, born 1550 in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, France. He was the son of **26848. Marc GASNIER** and **26849. Maturine ????.** He married **13425. Françoise VALLÉE** 13 Apr 1587 in France

**13425. Françoise VALLÉE**, born Abt. 1570 in Le Mans, Maine, France

Child of Christophe GASNIER and Françoise VALLÉE is:

6712 i. Louis Pierre GAGNÉ, born Abt. 1588 in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, Sarthe, France; died 09 Apr 1640 in Igé, Orne au Perche, France; married Marie Marguerite LAUNAY Abt. 1604 in St Martin, d'Igé, Alençon, Orne, France

**13426. Pierre LAUNAY** He married **6715. Louise GOSRI** in St-Martin-du-Vieux Bellême, Chartres, Perche, Orne, France

**6715. Louise GOSRI**, born in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; died 28 Sep 1632 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France. She was the daughter of **13430. Hervé GOSRI dit GORY** and **13431. Catherine BOURGEOIS**  
Child of Pierre LAUNAY and Louise GOSRI is:

6713 i. Marie Marguerite LAUNAY, born 1590 in St Martin, d'Igé, Alençon, Orne, France; died 09 Apr 1640 in Mamers, Le Mans, Maine, France; married Louis Pierre GAGNÉ Abt. 1604 in St-Martin, d'Igé, Alençon, Orne, France

**13430. Hervé GOSRI dit GORY** He married **13431. Catherine BOURGEOIS**

**13431. Catherine BOURGEOIS**

Child of Hervé GOSRI dit GORY and Catherine BOURGEOIS is:

6715 i. Louise GOSRI, born in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; died 28 Sep 1632 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, Orne, France; married (1) Pierre LAUNAY in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Perche, Orne, France; married (2) Pierre MICHEL 1619 in St-Martin-du-Vieux-Bellême, Chartres, Mortagne, Perche, France

**13534. Nicolas PAIN**, born Abt. 1573; died Bef. 12 Nov 1633. He married **13535. Marie HÉBERT**.

**13535. Marie HÉBERT**

Child of Nicolas PAIN and Marie HÉBERT is:

6767 i. Marie PAIN, married Denis GITON

**13590. Nicolas PINEAU**<sup>300</sup>, born Abt. 1545 in Mortagne, Perche, France. He married **13591. Valentine GADOIS**

**13591. Valentine GADOIS**, born Abt. 1550 in Mortagne, Perche, France

Children of Nicolas PINEAU and Valentine GADOIS are:

6795 i. Nicole PINEAU, born Abt. 1575 in Mortagne, Perche, France; died 1607

ii. Jean PINEAU

iii. Hercule PINEAU

iv. Jeanne PINEAU

v. Michelle PINEAU

**13788. Étienne SEVESTRE** He was the son of **27576. Thomas SEVESTRE** and **27577. Jeanne BOUCHEROT**. He married **13789. M. PETITPAS**.

**13789. M. PETITPAS** She was the daughter of **27578. Jean PETITPAS** and **27579. Marguerite (Mace) MASSE**

Child of Étienne SEVESTRE and M. PETITPAS is:

6894 i. Charles SEVESTRE, married Marie PICHON

**14048. Robert TRUTEAU** He married **14049. Marguerite MICHON** 19 Apr 1585 in Marsillac, Lanville, Poitou, France

**14049. Marguerite MICHON**

Child of Robert TRUTEAU and Marguerite MICHON is:

7024 i. Mathias TRUTEAU, born 19 Apr 1589 in Marsillac, Lanville, Poitou, France; died 04 Feb 1629/30 in La Rochelle; married Françoise NAU 03 Nov 1611 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**14052. Élie MATINER**

Child of Élie MATINER is:

7026 i. Étienne MATINER, born Abt. 1580 in Brandes, Dompierre, La Rochelle, Aunis, France; married Julienne LEMAY 05 May 1612 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

**14054. Jean LEMAY** He married **14055. Julienne DURET** Abt. 1585 in St. Georges, Poitou, France.

**14055. Julienne DURET**

Child of Jean LEMAY and Julienne DURET is:

7027 i. Julienne LEMAY, born Abt. 1590 in St. Georges, Poitou, France; married Étienne MATINER 05 May 1612 in Ste. Marguerite, La Rochelle, Aunis, France

#### Generation No. 15

**16576. Jehan BOUCHER**, born in France.

Child of Jehan BOUCHER is:

8288 i. Jehan BOUCHER, born Abt. 1495 in France; died 22 Aug 1569 in Switzerland; married Jehanne BOURNIER

**16578. Guillaume BOURNIER**, born Abt. 1460 in Paris, Seine, France. He married **16579. Charlotte (Hault) HUOT**

**16579. Charlotte (Hault) HUOT**, born Abt. 1460 in Paris, Seine, France

Child of Guillaume BOURNIER and Charlotte HUOT is:

8289 i. Jehanne BOURNIER, born Abt. 1495; married Jehan BOUCHER

**16700. Jacques MAILLET**, born 1747. He was the son of **33400. Pierre MAILLET** and **33401. Jeanne BREAU**. He married **16701. Suzanne LEMÉE**

**16701. Suzanne LEMÉE**

Child of Jacques MAILLET and Suzanne LEMÉE is:

8350 i. Jacques MILLET, born Abt. 1550 in France; died Abt. 1625 in France; married Jeanne VINCENT

**18664. Jean MABILLE**, born Abt. 1510

Child of Jean MABILLE is:

9332 i. Guillaume MABILLE, born Abt. 1542 in St. Aubin, Mortagne, Perche, France; married N. NAVARRE

**18666. Jehan NAVARRE**, born Abt. 1510

Child of Jehan NAVARRE is:

9333 i. N. NAVARRE, born Abt. 1544; married Guillaume MABILLE

**18784. Pierre BERNIER**, born Abt. 1542 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France. He was the son of **37568. ???? BERNIER** and **37569. Jeanne de la COUR**. He married

**18785. Suzanne DUPONT** Abt. 1561 in Île de France, Paris, France

**18785. Suzanne DUPONT**, born Abt. 1547 in Paris, Île de France, France

Child of Pierre BERNIER and Suzanne DUPONT is:

9392 i. Pierre BERNIER, born Abt. 1562 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France; married Marie TILLIER Abt. 1582 in France

**26848. Marc GASNIER**, born 1530 in Igé, France. He married **26849. Maturine ?????**

**26849. Maturine ?????**

Children of Marc GASNIER and Maturine ???? are:

13424 i. Christophe (Gagne) GASNIER, born 1550 in St-Cosmé-de-Vair, France; married Françoise VALLÉE 13 Apr 1587 in France.

ii. Pierre GASNIER

**27576. Thomas SEVESTRE** He was the son of **55152. Louis SEVESTRE** and **55153. J. L'ESCALLIER**. He married **27577. Jeanne BOUCHEROT**

**27577. Jeanne BOUCHEROT**

Child of Thomas SEVESTRE and Jeanne BOUCHEROT is:

13788 i. Étienne SEVESTRE, married M. PETITPAS

**27578. Jean PETITPAS** He married **27579. Marguerite (Mace) MASSÉ**

**27579. Marguerite (Mace) MASSÉ**



Child of Jean PETITPAS and Marguerite MASSÉ is:  
13789 i. M. PETITPAS, married Étienne SEVESTRE

### Generation No. 16

**33400. Pierre MAILLET** He married **33401. Jeanne BREAU**

**33401. Jeanne BREAU**, born Abt. 1684 in Port Royal, Acadia. She was the daughter of **1314 Vincent (Breau) dit Le Jeune BRAULT** and **1315. Marie BOURG**

Child of Pierre MAILLET and Jeanne BREAU is:

16700 i. Jacques MAILLET, born 1747; married Suzanne LEMEE.

**37568. ???? BERNIER** He married **37569. Jeanne de la COUR**

**37569. Jeanne de la COUR**, born Abt. 1480 in Paris, Île de France, France; died in Paris, Île de France, France

Child of ???? BERNIER and Jeanne la COUR is:

18784 i. Pierre BERNIER, born Abt. 1542 in Paris, Ile de France, France; died in Paris, Ile de France, France; Stepchild; married Suzanne DUPONT Abt. 1561 in Ile de France, Paris, France

**55152. Louis SEVESTRE** He married **55153. J. L'ESCALLIER**

**55153. J. L'ESCALLIER**

Child of Louis SEVESTRE and J. L'ESCALLIER is:

27576 i. Thomas SEVESTRE, married Jeanne BOUCHEROT.

John Dancoes, the author of the prior article used the following sources in his detailed research of his family. Unfortunately, these many sources could not be published with each of the four parts of his article in former Lifelines. Here they are now.

1. Robert-Edmond Gingras, Jean-Guy Roy, Michel Beaulieu, *Repertoire des mariages Serie Rivière-du-Loup et Temiscouata Volume 2 (1766-1986)*, (Société de généalogie de Québec Contribution numero 60 1989).
2. Marie Gertrude Dancoes, *Dancoes Family Records*.
3. *Repertoire des mariages de la Paroisse Notre-Dame de la Visitation de Champlain Comte de Champlain 1679-1985*, (Société de généalogie de la Maurice et des Bois-Francs).
4. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Northumberland, Coos, New Hampshire, ED 41, roll 1300, page 5A, image 197.0.
5. OneWorldTreeSM.
6. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
7. Edited by: Dominique Campagna, S.C., *Repertoire de Mariages de la Pérade (Comte de Champlain) 1684-1900*, (Le Centre de Généalogie, S.C., 240 Avenue Daly, Ottawa, Ontario).
8. 1881 Canada Census.
9. United States Government Bureau of Statistics, *1880 US Census*, Page 313C, Enumeration District: 90.
10. 1910 United States Federal Census, Vermont.
11. *PRDH on line (Le Programme de recherche en démographie historique)*, (University of Montreal).
12. Frère Éloi-Gerard, B.A., B.P., mariste, *Recueil de Généalogies des comtés de Beauce - Dorchester - Frontenac 1625-1946*, (College du Sacre-Coeur, Beauceville, P.Q.). [The best choice of county for St. Pacal is Kamouraska as other family members lived there - JD].
13. Le Centre du Documentation de la Société Historique Nicolas Denys, *Recensement 1861 Census Comte Gloucester County Nouveau-Brunswick New Brunswick*, (Provincial Archives - - - Les Archives Provinciales Fredericton, New Brunswick 1980).

14. *Robichaud-généalogie*, ([umoncton.ca/etudeacadiennes/centre/white/robicho.html](http://umoncton.ca/etudeacadiennes/centre/white/robicho.html)), "Electronic," (Joseph [Boudreau] & Helene Landry). Other sources indicate parents were Basile (Boudrot) BOUDREAU & Marguerite GIROUARD.
15. *Mariages du Comté de Portneuf (1679-1900)*, (B. Pontbriand, Sillery, QC, Canada 1978).
16. Dominique Campagna S.C., *Repertoire des mariages de Trois-Rivières 1654-1900*, (Le Centre de Généalogie, S.C., 240 Avenue Daly, Ottawa, Ontario Publication numero 1).
17. *Mariages de N-D de Québec 1621-1900 Vol. 2*, (B. Pontbriand, Sillery, Québec, Canada 1978).
18. Olivier Archambault Hermine Jolicoeur, *Repertoire des baptêmes, mariages, sepultures de la Paroisse SAINT-PIERRELES-BECQUETS diocese de Nicolet 1734-1976 Vol II*, (Société de généalogie de la Mauricie et des Bois-Francis).
19. *Repertoire de Mariages du comté de Nicolet province de Québec*, (Le Société Généalogique des Cantons de l'Est Inc. 1975).
20. Cyprien Tanguay, *Dictionnaire Généalogique de Familles Canadiennes*, (Quintin Publications).
21. René Jetté, *Dictionnaire généalogique des familles du Québec, des origines a 1730*, (University of Montreal).
22. M. L'Abbée Armand Proulx, *Mariages de Riviere-Ouelle 1672-1972*, (Editions Bergeron & Fils Enr'g, 9247, 24<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.).
23. *Robichaud-généalogie*, ([umoncton.ca/etudeacadiennes/centre/white/robicho.html](http://umoncton.ca/etudeacadiennes/centre/white/robicho.html)), "Electronic," d en mer 1758 ou 1759, pendant la traversée en France.
24. Éloi-Gerard Talbot, B.A., B.P., Mariste, *Généalogie des Famille Originaires des Comtés de Montmagny, L'Islet, Bellechasse .... Vols I/II*, (Chateau-Richer, Québec, Canada).
25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998).
26. Peter J. Gagne, *Before the King's Daughters: The Filles a Marier, 1634-1662*, (Quintin Publications, Pawtucket, RI, 2002).
27. Stephen White, *Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Acadiennes*, (Centre d'Études Acadiennes: Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada 1999).
28. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families.
29. Bob St. Gelais, THE ST-GELAIS FAMILIES OF NORTH AMERICA, Pierre Roy was married 3 times. He had at least 9 children with his first wife, Marie-Anne Martin whom he married 12 Feb 1691. They were: Pierre, Alexandre, Marie, Marie-Geneviève, Jean-Baptiste, Augustin, Louis, Marie-Anne, & Marie-Josette. Pierre Roy had at least 3 children with his second wife, Angélique Autin whom he married 25 Nov, 1710. They were: Charles-Alexandre, Anne, and Agathe. Pierre Roy had at least 1 daughter with his third wife, Marie Delugre whom he married 30 Oct 1727. She was Marie-Catherine.
30. Family Data Collection - Births - Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
31. *The Registers of St. Jean-Baptiste, Annapolis Royal, 1702-1755*, RG 1 Vol. 26.
116. *PRDH on line (Le Programme de recherche en démographie historique)*, (University of Montreal), # 392027, Decedée dans cet hôpital. (She died in Hôtel-Dieu de Québec).
32. B. Pontbriand et R. Gingras, *Les Mariages de St-Nicolas (Comte de Levis) (1694-1964)*, (B. Pontbriand, Sillery, QC, Canada 1964).
33. Guy Saint-Hilaire, *Repertoire des mariages comté municipal de Lévis Tome I*, (Société de généalogie de Québec Publication No. 71 1992).
34. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2428, ....lived in B [Beaubassin]. #2500,...[died in Québec] 1756.
35. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2562, .....with disp. of the 3rd degree de parents; they lived at Cobequid.
36. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2440-1, .....died at La Prairie.....at age 80 years,.....
37. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2552, ...Marguerite LeBlanc died in 1758, on the crossing from Isle St. Jean to France, and Charles HÉBERT was at St. Malo in 1767 with the family doc. In ed. vol III, p. 118.

38. Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S. and Elmer Courteau, *The King's Daughters*, (Printed by Thomson-Shore, Dexter, MI, 1988).
39. Léopold Lanctot o.m.i., *Familles Acadiennes*, Vol II, Éditions du Libre-Échange, 37, Grand Côté au, Ste Julie, Québec J0L 2S0, 1994.
40. Stephen White, *Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Acadiennes*, (Centre d'Études Acadiennes: Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada 1999), p. 1457, aft. Dec 1729 quand il a prete le seruent d'allégeance.
41. Reginald L. Olivier, Genealogist, Sanford, ME, *Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties*, (The Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, UT 1972), p. 317, Charles Turgeon, born in 1627, originated from St-Jean of Mortagne, Orne, married in France in 1649 to Pasquière Lefebvre. At City Hall of Mortagne, the names of six children were found; Jeanne, born on 18 July 1650, Claire on 29 September 1651, Jacques born on 29 September 1653, Françoise on 8 November 1656, Anne on 6 August 1658, and Michel on 3 September 1661.
42. Reginald L. Olivier, Genealogist, Sanford, ME, *Your Ancient Canadian Family Ties*, (The Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, UT 1972).
43. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2562, ...found in the autumn of 1714 at la Rivière des Habitants a Joseph HÉBERT, with 1 boy and 3 girls; were [was] probably the same; didn't have the name of the wife.
224. Bona Arsenault, *Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens*, (Éditions Lemeac: Montreal, Canada 1978).
44. NNYACGS 2010, *Lifelines*, Volume 27, Issues 1 and 2, No. 52 and 53.
276. Stephen White, *Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Acadiennes*, (Centre d'Études Acadiennes: Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada 1999), p. 800, Étienne (Italic) n v 1654...d Rg GP 2 Nov 1713 57a.
45. Placide Gaudet's Notes on HÉBERT Acadian Families, #2559, .....they were one of the first colonists of des Mines.



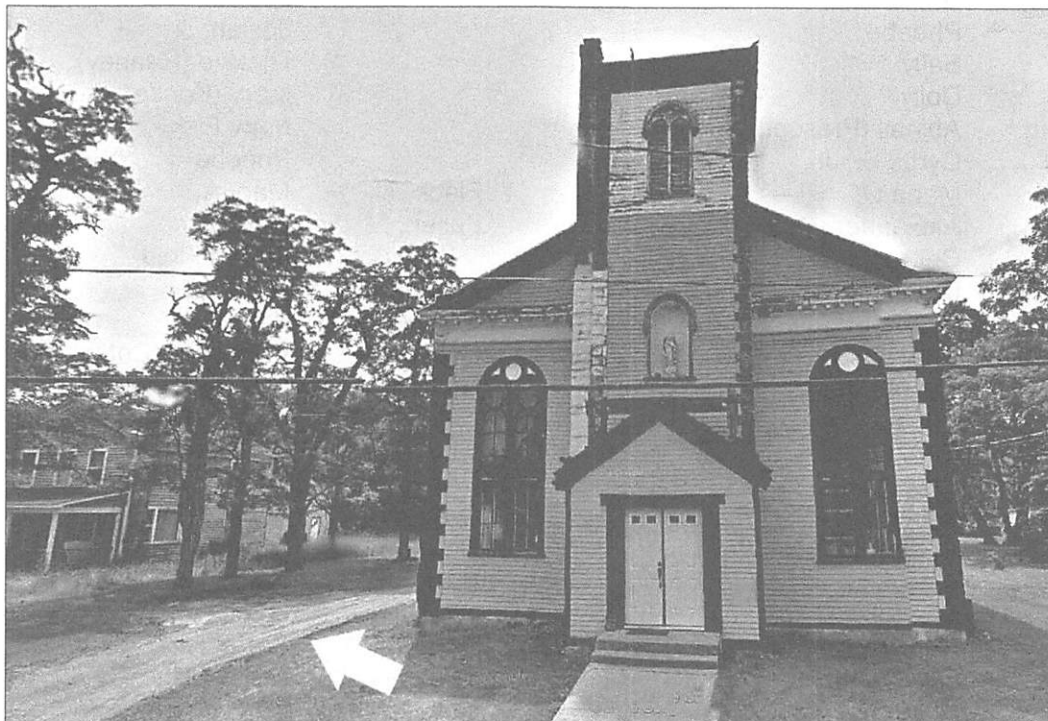
### 6 Clinton County Historians at our Fall Conference

Anastasia Pratt - Clinton County   Roby Scott - Town of Ausable   Barb Benkwitt - Town of Schuyler Falls  
Pete Light - Village of Dannemora   Ron and Carol Allen - Town of Peru

### NORTHERN NEW YORK TOMBSTONE TRANSCRIPTION PROJECT

Joyce Ranieri has added cemeteries from Clinton, Essex and Franklin Counties – and lots more  
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/>

**LIST OF NAMES FROM THE OLD CEMETERY**  
**1817 to 1889**  
**60 LIBERTY STREET - KEESEVILLE, NY**



60 Liberty Street, Keeseville - The cemetery is behind this church -  
 take the driveway to the south - be careful kids live in the building

This compilation of names comes from June Venette who is on the Board of the Evergreen Cemetery Association and the Anderson Falls Heritage Association. It says in the book that the inscriptions show 1811 and 1889 to be the dates of the earliest and latest interments. The dates of the earliest and latest births are 1753 and 1879.

In 1919, the misses E. O. and M. T. Conro copied, arranged, and presented to the Record Files of the Evergreen Cemetery, presumably from the records of the Old Cemetery.

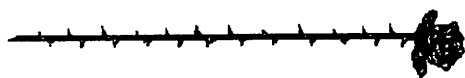
Adams	Sarah H.	Ames	Lois
	William		Robinson
Adgate	Infant		Robinson, 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Aiken	Augustine		Sarah Lucretia
	David B.	Bagley	David G. - no further info
	Eliza J.	Bailey	Clarence
	John	Baker	Milote
Akey	Margaret	Ball	Samuel S.
Allen	Caroline	Barker	Maria
	Laura		Thomas
	Lucy	Barton	Eliza Lapham
	Ralph	Beach	Ardemus H., Jr.
	Ruth		Benjamin P.
Alls	Mary Ann (Eastman)		Benjamin P.

	Benjamin P. III	Fisher	Fayette
	Benjamin P.		Naham H.
	Elah	Fisk	Annette W.
	Elah, Jr.		Elbridge G.
	Nancy		Elizabeth (Sawyer)
	Nathan W.		Josiah
	Phoebe		Josiah, Jr.
	Sally		Loraine (Ranney)
Billings	Dolly		Mary (Keese)
Boardman	Abigail (Prescott)		Mary Fisk
Bostwick	Cyrus S., Jr.		Phoebe
	Maria C.	Flack	Mary A.
Bromley	Alexander	Fuller	David
Brown	Chilson		Michal Flويد
	Erasmus	Fulton	Alexander
	Elroda Stephens	Gaines	Frederick
Buckminster	Jane	Goffin	Warren J. (Coffin)
	Oscar	Gove	Frederick
	Richard		Luther B.
Campbell	Daniel		Sophia
Carpenter	Percy	Granger	Henry N.
Chase	Martin	Graton	Martha (Finch)
Church	Son of Carlos	Greeley	David
Coffin	Warren J.	Hackstaff	Jesse L.
Cook	Samuel		John
	Nancy	Harlow	Sarah
	Roxeyana	Harper	William H.
Covell	Hulda	Harrison	Frances E.
	Mary		Thomas
	Joseph	Harvey	Charles
	Adria Maria		Jane Adelaide
Craig	Harriet		Judson N.
	Josiah		Margaret
	Louisa B.	Hayes	Aaron J.
	Thomas		Abigail J.
	Thomas, Jr.		Ahaz
Cushen	John		Cynthia
Davis	Calvin		Delia
Densmore	Louisa T,		Elizabeth (Taylor)
Drown	Hannah		Fanny B.
	James		Infant son
Dundas	Robert		Infant daughter
Dunning	George Henry		Jerimiah
	Henry Cook		Thursey A. E.
	Moses B.	Huestis	Catherine
Estey	Horace		Jacob
Farnsworth	Sarah		James
Farrar	Timothy Eastman	Holbrook	L. L.
Felt	Desevignia	Jackson	Olive
Finch	Delia	Jones	John R.
	Loyal C.	Knowles	Jane
	Lucretia	Lamb	C. A. Rollins
	William P.	Lang	James Garret

	Jennie		Samuel
	Peter	Southworth	Martha E.
Lawrence	Augusta	Sprague	Reuben
Lewis	Catherine E.	Stearns	Amanda Allen
Matthews	Frances A.	Stevens	Elnathan
	Wellington		Phoebe
Meader	Henry E.	Stewart	William W.
Miles	George W.	Storrs	Charles Phillips
Moore	William H.		Ira
	William Mc.	Stow	Edward Gardiner
Morrison	Robert	Strait	Barbara L.
Neher	Hurlbutt	Strong	David Greely
Norris	Albert		George W.
	Maria A.	Taylor	Anna
Norton	Judson		Daniel
Patrick	Isabella		Elizabeth
Paye	Alexander		Helen A.
Peabody	George J.		Humphrey
Persons	Charlie A.		Lettice C.
	Harriet E. (Carrie)		Maria M.
	Juliette M.		Rebecca D.
Petton	Myron		Stephen
Phillips	James W.		William (Deacon)
Pine	Miranda	Tenney	Susan (Cheney)
Pollard	Douglass	Thwaits	Sally
	John D.	Thomas	John
Pope	Abigail	Tichnor	Elizabeth
Powers	Helen	Tolman	Maria
	Loraine	Towl	Gilman
	Stephen	Tracey	W. H. Newell
Prescott	Abigail	Wake	Charles
	Asa		Ellen
	Louisa		John
Raymond	Caroline		Sarah
Reede	Caroline		Thomas
Ripley	Charles Gibson	Wells	Asa
Ross	Sarah A.		Clarissa
Sampson	Nabby		Margy Taylor
Searle	Adam Clark		Stephen T.
	Amanda	Weston	Lovinia
	Amelia Josephine		Walter N.
Seaver	Charles A.	White	Jane
Sherman	Amanda	Williams	Deborah
	Elizabeth	Willis	Stoton
	Jane	Weeks	Sarah E.
	Henry H.	A fragment of stone with the inscription "In memory of Emily Cordelia – Died January 4, 1843 – Aged 3 years"	
Sherburne	Miranda		
	Roxsena		
Smith	Gilbert H.		
Southard	Maria L.		
	Mary A.		
	Nancy		
	Roba		







## ~ A ~

Sarah H.  
Daughter of James and Grace Adams  
Died April 20, 1840  
Aged 3 years

William  
Son of James and Grace Adams  
Died July 5, 1834  
Aged 8 months

An infant son of  
George and Cornelia Adgate  
Aged 1 day

Augustus Aiken  
Died December 5, 1828  
Aged 5 years and 2 months

David Brainard Aiken  
Died February 28, 1828  
Aged 12 years and 7 months

Eliza Jane Aiken  
Died May 2, 1829  
Aged 19 years

John Aiken  
Died July 20, 1827  
Aged 52 years

Margaret  
Wife of Michael Akey  
Died December 12, 1857  
Aged 44 years

Caroline Allen  
Died June 5, 1827  
Aged 3 years

Laura Allen  
Died December 25, 1826  
Aged 6 years

Sacred to the memory of  
Lucy Allen  
Consort of Ralph Allen  
who departed this life August 9, 1839  
Aged 45 years

Dr. Ralph Allen  
Departed this life December 8, 1835  
In the 41<sup>st</sup> year of his age

Ruth Allen  
Died December 19, 1826  
Aged 8 years

Mary Ann Eastman  
Daughter of G. W. and Mary T. Alls  
Died December 21, 1839  
Aged 9 years 7 months 19 days

Lois Ames  
Wife of Robinson Ames  
Died January 13, 1849  
Aged 55 years 7 months

Robinson Ames  
Died September 15, 1872  
Aged 88 years 6 months

Robinson Ames  
Son of Robinson and Lois Ames  
Died November 16, 1852  
Aged 22 years

Sara Lucretia  
Daughter of Robinson and Lois Ames  
Died September 30, 1860  
Aged 23 years



## ~ B ~

Benjamin P.  
Son of Benjamin P. and Nancy Beach  
Who died July 13, 1825  
Aged 1 year

Benjamin P.  
Son of Benjamin P. and Nancy Beach  
Who died August 29, 1823  
Aged 1 year

In memory of Benjamin P. Beach  
Who died March 8, 1831  
In the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Elah Beach  
Died March 8, 1863  
Aged 83

Elah Beach, Jr.  
 Son of Elah and Sally Beach  
 who was drowned by the fall of the  
 Suspension Bridge – September 13, 1842  
 Aged 10 years

In memory of Nancy wife of Benj. P. Beach  
 who died March 7, 1856  
 in her 63<sup>rd</sup> year

Nathan W.  
 Son of Ardemus and Lorena Beach  
 Died April 28, 1829  
 Aged 1 year

Phoebe  
 Daughter of Elah and Sally Beach  
 Died September 15, 1825  
 Aged 17 years and 3 months

Clarence  
 Son of Horace and Caroline Bailey  
 Died January 19<sup>th</sup>, 1837  
 Aged 6 months

Milote  
 Son of Col. and Susan R. Baker  
 Died August 17, 1839  
 Aged 5 months

In memory of Samuel S. Ball  
 Who died November 25, 1828  
 In the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Maria  
 Daughter of Jacob and Eliza Barker  
 Died August 20, 1846  
 Aged 15 days

Thomas  
 Son of Jacob and Eliza Barker  
 Died April 22, 1847  
 Aged 2 years

Eliza  
 Wife of Caleb D. Barton  
 Daughter of Joseph and Anna Lapham  
 Died April 15, 1842  
 Aged 32

Ardemus H. Jr.  
 Son of Ardemus and Lorena Beach  
 Died September 30, 1831  
 Aged 1 year

In memory of Benjamin P.  
 Son of Benjamin P. and Nancy Beach  
 Who died September 6, 1831  
 Aged 4 years

Sally  
 Wife of Elah Beach  
 Died December 11, 1864  
 Aged 76 years

In memory of Dolly  
 Consort of Jabez S. Billings  
 Died May 25, 1831  
 Aged 30 years

Abigail Prescott  
 Wife of Rufus Boardman  
 Died April 4, 1857  
 Aged 42 years

Cyrus S., Jr.  
 Son of Cyrus Bostwick  
 Who died August 1844  
 Aged 10 years and 10 months

Sacred to the memory of Maria C.  
 Wife of T. H. Bostwick  
 Who departed this life May 6, 1825

In memory of Alexander Bromley  
 Who died September 21, 1833  
 In his 27<sup>th</sup> year

Chilson Brown  
 Son of Rodman and Mary Brown  
 Died November 4, 1825  
 Aged 1 year and 9 months

Elroda Stephens  
 Son of Anson D. and Morsa Brown  
 Died July 5, 1841  
 Aged 12 years

In memory of Jane  
 Consort of Richard Buckminster  
 Who departed this life October 2, 1833  
 Aged 68

Oscar W.  
 Son of John and Elizabeth Buckminster  
 Who died February 27, 1834  
 Aged 2 years and 7 months

In memory of Richard Buckminster  
Who died February 18, 1841  
Aged 68 years

Erasmus Brown  
Died December 11, 1863  
Aged 73

~ C ~

Daniel Campbell

Percy  
Wife of James Carpenter  
Died April 28, 1842  
Aged 35 years and 7 months

Martin Chase  
Died January 22, 1833  
In the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Son of Carlos and Esther Church  
Died July 7, 1843  
Aged 1 year and 4 months

Warren J. Coffin  
Was drowned October 3, 1856  
Aged 5 years

Samuel Cook  
Died June 12, 1846  
In his 77<sup>th</sup> year

Nancy Cook  
Wife of Samuel Cook  
Died April 19, 1842  
In her 72<sup>nd</sup> year

In memory of Roxeyana Cook  
Wife of Joseph Cook  
Died January 29, 1824  
In her 28<sup>th</sup> year

Hulda  
Wife of Alonzo W. Covell  
Died January 3, 1841  
Aged 24 years

Mary  
Wife of Joseph B. Covell  
Died May 27, 1848  
Aged 70

Joseph Covell  
Died June 18, 1854  
Aged 93 years

Adria Maria  
Daughter of A. W. and H. Covell  
Died September 14, 1841  
Aged 1 year

Harriet  
Daughter of Thomas and Nancy Craig  
Died August 15, 1841  
Aged 17 years

Josiah  
Son of Thomas and Nancy Craig  
Died February 6, 1841  
Aged 4 years

Louisa B.  
Daughter of Thomas and Nancy Craig  
Died at Enosburgh, VT, January 20, 1836  
Aged 22 years

Thomas Craig  
Died August 18, 1835  
Aged 15 years

Thomas Craig, Jr.  
Died August 22, 1839  
Aged 53 years

John Cushen  
Died October 15, 1868  
Aged 28 years



~ D ~

Calvin Davis  
Died April 15, 1831  
Aged 43 years

Louisa T. Densmore  
Died March 13, 1845  
Aged 2 years

Hannah  
Wife of James Drown  
Died August 16, 1843  
Aged 70 years

James Drown  
Died March 24, 1848  
Aged 75 years and 2 months

Robert Dundas  
Son of Edward and Fanny Dundas  
Died September 17, 1842  
Aged 2 years and 9 months

In memory of George Henry  
Son of Moses B. and Esther Dunning  
Died 1839  
Aged 5 months

Henry Cook Dunning  
Son of Moses B. and Esther Dunning  
Died February 2, 1844  
Aged 1 year and 5 months

Moses B. Dunning  
Died March 16, 1866  
Aged 62 years

~ E ~

Horace Estey  
Died April 20, 1813  
In his 32<sup>nd</sup> year



~ F ~

Sarah  
Dau. of Roswell and Hester A. Farnsworth  
Died December 26, 1842  
Aged 10 months

Timothy Eastman Farrar  
Died March 23, 1848  
Aged 12 years

Deseignia (de Sevigne?)  
Son of Thomas C. and Lois Felt  
Died August 19, 1844  
Aged 2 months

Delia  
Wife of William Finch  
Died October 23, 1849  
Aged 67 years and 10 months

Loval C. Finch  
Died June 5, 1842  
Aged 32 years  
In memory of Lucretia  
Consort of James M. Finch  
Who died June 12, 1852  
Aged 19 years

William P. Finch  
Born January 15, 1777  
Died January 17, 1850

Fayette  
Son of Selah and Hannah Fisher  
Died February 17, 1842  
Aged 16 years

Naham H.  
Son of Olive Fisher  
Died August 10, 1840  
Aged 4 months

Annette W.  
Daughter of Josiah and Phebe Fisk  
And wife of Nelson Fisk  
Born October 24, 1819  
Died October 17, 1853

Elbridge G. Fisk  
Eldest son of Josiah and Phebe Fisk  
Born October 1, 1811  
Died at Magad, China July 10, 1845

Elizabeth  
Second daughter of Josiah and Phebe Fisk  
And wife of Rev. Conant Sawyer  
Born June 8, 1809  
Died October 10, 1885

Josiah Fisk  
Born September 8, 1781  
Died August 16, 1844

Josiah, Jr.  
Son of Josiah and Phebe Fisk  
Born July 15, 1822  
Died March 21, 1870

Lorraine H.  
Daughter of Josiah and Phebe Fisk  
And wife of G. W. Ranney  
Born December 5, 1814  
Died February 5, 1855

Mary S. F. Keese  
Eldest daughter of J. and P. Fisk  
Born December 7, 1806  
Died June 17, 1844

In memory of Mary Fisk  
Widow of Amos Fisk  
Died August 29, 1825  
In her 82<sup>nd</sup> year

Phebe  
Granddaughter of General Absalom Peters  
And wife of Josiah Fisk  
Born May 13, 1785  
Died August 29, 1860

Mary A.  
Daughter of J. W. and Jane M. Flack  
Died February 23, 1828  
Aged 8 days

David Fuller  
A Revolutionary War soldier  
Died April 1845  
Aged 85 years

\* Michal Floid  
Died June 19, 1843  
Aged 51 years

\* This inscription is on the same stone as  
David Fuller

In memory of Alexander T. Fulton  
Who died February 21, 1832  
Aged 32 years and 6 months

~ G ~

Frederick Gaines  
Died October 26, 1848  
Aged 67 years

Warren  
Son of J. and R. Goffin (Coffin)  
Drowned October 3, 1856  
Aged 5 years

Frederick Gove  
Died January 9, 1847  
Aged 74 years

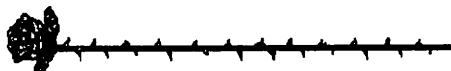
Luther B.  
Son of J. P. and Sophia Gove  
Died June 2, 1836  
Aged 8 months

Sophia  
Wife of J. P. Gove  
Died April 23, 1837  
Aged 27 years

Henry N.  
Son of Henry F. and Jane A. Granger  
Who died August 23, 1840  
Aged 7 months

Martha  
Wife of L. Graton and  
Daughter of William and Delia Finch  
Died September 28, 1846  
Aged 45 years

David Greeley  
Died December 1, 1845  
Aged 19 years



~ H ~

Jesse L. Hackstaff  
Died April 22, 1839  
Aged 40 years

John  
Son of R. B. and A. Hackstaff  
Died August 10, 1854  
Aged 21 years

Sarah  
Widow of Isaac Harlow late of Whitehall  
Formerly wife of Paul Moore late of Shoreham  
Died July 26, 1832  
In her 65<sup>th</sup> year

William H.  
Son of Henry and Mary Harper  
Died December 3, 1846

Frances E.  
Daughter of Edward and Julianna Harrison  
Died September 25, 1863  
Aged 26 days

Thomas Harrison  
Died January 2, 1869  
Aged 50 years

Charles  
Son of Thomas S. and S. J. Harvey  
Died June 12, 1849  
Aged 2 months

Jane Adelaide  
Daughter of Thomas S. and S. J. Harvey  
Died January 17, 1841  
Aged 1 year

Judson N.  
Son of Thomas S. and S. J. Harvey  
Died September 21, 1848  
Aged 2 years

Margaret  
Daughter of Thomas S. and S. J. Harvey  
Died March 19, 1833  
Aged 5 years and 1 month

In memory of Aaron J.  
Son of Ahaz and Abigail Hayes  
Who died August 21, 1832  
Aged 1 year and 12 days

Abigail J.  
Wife of Ahaz Hayes, Esq.  
Died June 28, 1840  
Aged 39 years

Ahaz Hayes  
Died September 8, 1866  
Aged 67 years

Cynthia  
Wife of Jeremiah Hayes  
Died April 2, 1870  
Aged 74 years

Delia  
Wife of Ahaz Hayes  
Died November 22, 1854  
Aged 32 years

Elizabeth Taylor  
Wife of Ahaz Hayes  
Died February 6, 1884  
Aged 64 years

Fanny B.  
Daughter of Ahaz and Delia B. Hayes  
Died January 18, 1854  
Aged 8 years

Infant  
Son of Reuben and Elsa Hayes  
Died December 8, 1821  
Aged 6 weeks

Infant  
Daughter of Reuben and Elsa Hayes  
Died November 22, 1823  
Aged 7 months

Jeremiah Hayes  
Died October 10, 1853  
Aged 77 years

In memory of Thursey A. E.  
Daughter of Ahaz and Hannah Hayes  
Who died March 17, 1832  
Aged 1 year and 9 months

Catherine Huestis  
Widow of Jacob Huestis  
Daughter of Archibald Campbell of  
Cambridge, NY  
Died March 9, 1844  
In her 72<sup>nd</sup> year

Jacob Huestis  
Died February 18, 1860  
Aged 53 years

James Huestis  
Died May 10, 1847  
Aged 43 years

L. L. Holbrook  
Late of Keene N. H.  
Died October 20, 1844  
Aged 29 years

~J~

\* Olive  
Wife of Samuel Jackson  
Who died September 20, 1811  
In her 36<sup>th</sup> year

\* No inscription on marker next to this one



John R.  
Son of John and Jane Jones  
Died October 26, 1845  
Aged 3 years and 3 months

~ K ~

Jane  
Wife of Ira D. Knowles  
Died October 3, 1848  
Aged 28 years

~ L ~

In memory of C. A. Rollins  
Wife of Jonathan Lamb  
Died July 27, 1831  
Aged 20 years

James Garret  
Son of Peter and Janette Lang  
Died August 10, 1837  
Aged 9 months

Jennie  
Daughter of Peter and Janette Lang  
Died February 12, 1855  
In her 13<sup>th</sup> year

Peter Lang  
Died April 5, 1851  
Aged 51 years

Augusta  
Daughter of H. D. and Martha Lawrence  
Died July 24, 1846  
Aged 1 year and 5 months

Catherine E.  
Daughter of Benjamin and Tamer Lewis  
Died October 13, 1844  
Aged 10 years



~ M ~

Frances A.  
Daughter of Horace and Esther Matthews  
Died December 17, 1845  
Aged 3 years

Wellington  
Son of Horace and Esther Matthews  
Died February 14, 1841  
Aged 8 months

Henry E.  
Son on James and Martha Meader  
Died May 12, 1848  
Aged 7 weeks

George W.  
Son of Z. G. and R. W. Miles  
Died 1847  
Aged 3 months

William H. Moore  
Died November 12, 1863  
In his 65<sup>th</sup> year

William Mc.  
Son of Samuel H. and Clarissa Moore  
Died October 23, 1841  
Aged 10 years

Robert Morrison  
Died February 21, 1837  
Aged 36 years



~ N ~

Hurlbutt  
Son of Ransom and Juliette Neher  
Died March 26, 1848  
Aged 7 months

Albert Norris  
Died August 4, 1873  
Aged 63 years and 10 months

Maria A.  
Wife of Albert Norris  
Died April 13, 1846  
In her 36<sup>th</sup> year

Judson  
Son of C. A. and Gertrude Norton  
Died October 27, 1837  
Aged 1 year and 2 months



~ P ~

In memory of Isabella Patrick  
Relict of the late Samuel Patrick  
Of Windsor, VT  
Who died January 13, 1841  
Aged 82 years

Alexander Paye  
Veteran of the Battle of Plattsburgh  
Died May 17, 1860  
Aged 72 years

George J.  
Son of H. N. and C. A. Peabody  
Died December 26, 1812  
Aged 2 years and 3 months

Juliette M.  
Carrie E.  
Charlie A.  
Children of N. N. and A. M. Persons

Myron Petton  
Died March 13, 1841  
Aged 28 years and 11 months

James W.  
Son of James and Elizabeth Phillips  
Died October 21, 1841  
Aged 13 years

Miranda Pine  
Wife of Samuel Pine  
Died October 21, 1828  
Aged 39 years and 11 months

Douglass  
Son of Dr. A. and Consort H. Pollard  
Died February 7, 1843  
Aged 6 years

John D.  
Don of Abiathar and Hannah Pollard  
Died March 18, 1849  
Aged 14 years

Abigail Pope  
Died May 21, 1848  
Aged 82 years

Helen  
Daughter of Stephen and Sarah Ann Powers  
Died September 26, 1842  
Aged 8 years and 11 months

Loraine  
Daughter of Stephen and S. A. Powers  
Died October 13, 1842  
Aged 4 years and 2 months

Stephen Powers  
Died April 6, 1842  
Aged 40 years

Abigail  
Widow of Asa Prescott  
Died August 22, 1846  
Aged 70 years

Asa Prescott  
Died October 12, 1843  
Aged 83 years  
A native of New Hampshire

Louisa Prescott  
Died October 11, 1842  
Aged 19 years



~ R ~

Caroline  
Wife of Orrin T. Raymond  
Died August 12, 1848  
Aged 36 years

Caroline  
Wife of Wellington Reede  
Died March 21, 1852  
Aged 25 years

Charles Gibson  
Son of Lynton and Eusillia Ripley  
Died March 30, 1839  
In his 14<sup>th</sup> year

Sarah A.  
Wife of Justin P. Ross  
Died August 24, 1850  
Aged 27 years



In memory of Nabby  
Wife of Philemon Sampson  
Who died July 21, 1843  
In her 54<sup>th</sup> year

Charles A.  
Son of William H. and E. H. Seaver  
Died August 13, 1847  
Aged 4 years

Adam Clark  
Son of Trustan and Amanda Searle  
Died April 6, 1838  
Aged 4 months

Amanda  
Wife of Trustan Searle  
Died June 21, 1843  
In her 34<sup>th</sup> year

Amelia Josephine  
Daughter of Trustan and Amanda Searle  
Died August 17, 1842  
Aged 3 years

Amanda  
Wife of Henry H. Sherman  
Died December 20, 1854  
In her 45<sup>th</sup> year

Elizabeth  
Wife of Henry W. Sherman  
Died June 20, 1840  
Aged 38 years and 9 months

Jane  
Daughter of Henry H. and Elizabeth Sherman  
Died January 21, 1841  
In her 19<sup>th</sup> year

Henry H. Sherman  
Died December 27, 1869  
Aged 72 years

Miranda Sherburne  
Born October 14, 1806  
Died September 11, 1877  
Rocksena Sherburne  
Wife of Miranda Sherburne (sic)  
Born September 9, 1802  
Died August 17, 1876

Gilbert H.  
Son of Gilbert and Louisa Smith  
Died January 14, 1849  
Aged 10 years

Maria L. Southard  
Died November 8, 1838  
Aged 16 months

In memory of Mary Ann  
Daughter of Samuel and Roba Southard  
Who died March 27, 1834  
Aged 15 years

In memory of Nancy  
Wife of Samuel Southard  
Died May 3, 1858  
In her 59<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of Roba  
Wife of Samuel Southard  
Died April 9, 1827  
Ages 31 years and 2 months

Samuel Southard  
Died September 16, 1841  
Aged 50 years

Martha E.  
Dau. of Simeon H. and Harriet Southworth  
Died April 14, 1829  
Aged 1 year and 7 months

Reuben  
Son of Bela and Olive Sprague  
Died January 16, 1847  
Aged 23 years and 9 months

Amanda Allen  
Consort of Dr. T. Stearns  
Died December 20, 1842  
Aged 42 years and 8 months

Elnathan Stevens  
1753-1846

Phoebe Stevens  
 Daughter of Enos and Milinda Stevens  
 Died August 17, 1836  
 Aged 11 years and 5 months

William W.  
 Son of William J. and Jane Stewart  
 Died June 13, 1845  
 Aged 4 months

Charles Philips  
 Son of Ira and Elizabeth Storrs  
 Died August 5, 1842  
 Aged 1 year and 3 months

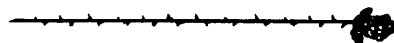
Ira Storrs  
 Died June 21, 1813  
 Aged 37 years

Edward Gardiner  
 Son of G. Stow and Sophia his wife  
 Died November 18, 1855  
 Aged 1 year and 6 months

Barbara L.  
 Wife of John Strait  
 Died December 10, 1840  
 Aged 40 years

David Greely  
 Son of Elisha and Nancy Strong  
 Died November 16, 1848  
 Aged 3 years

George W.  
 Son of Whiting and Olive Strong  
 Of Williamstown, VT  
 Died January 24, 1847  
 Aged 22 years



~ T ~

In memory of Anna  
 Wife of Stephen Taylor  
 Who died June 5, 1827  
 In the 58<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Daniel Taylor  
 Son of Stephen and Anna Taylor  
 Who died January 24, 1826  
 In his 18<sup>th</sup> year

Elizabeth  
 Wife of Deacon William Taylor  
 Died May 1, 1837  
 Aged 63 years

Helen A.  
 Daughter of S. M. and Rebecca P. Taylor  
 Died October 25, 1849  
 Aged 20 years

Humphrey Taylor  
 Died August 27, 1865  
 Aged 71 years

Lettice C.  
 Wife of Humphry Taylor  
 Died May 13, 1874  
 Aged 80 years

Maria M.  
 Adopted dau. of Humphry and Louise Taylor  
 Died April 20, 1851  
 Aged 10 years

Rebecca P.  
 Wife of S. M. Taylor  
 Died December 16, 1844  
 Aged 43 years

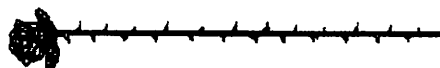
In memory of Stephen Taylor  
 Who died February 2, 1840  
 In the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Deacon William Taylor  
 Died February 26, 1844  
 Aged 71 years

Susan Cheney  
 Daughter of Adolphus and Susan Tenney  
 Died March 11, 1834  
 Aged 1 month

Sally  
 Wife of William Thwaits  
 Died June 6, 1840  
 In her 30<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of John Thomas  
 Died October 1, 1843  
 Aged 72 years



Elizabeth  
Daughter of Deacon M. and E. M. Tichnor  
Died September 4, 1844  
Aged 2 years

In memory of Maria  
Daughter of A. B. and Anna Tolman  
Who died August 14, 1835  
Aged 1 month

Gilman  
Son of John and Sally Towl  
Died June 27, 1831  
Aged 7 years, 6 months and 13 days

W. H. Newell  
Son of Mr. Lemuel and Mrs. Nancy Tracey  
Died November 6, 1832  
Aged 8 months



Charles Wake  
Son of John and Sarah Wake  
Died January 20, 1841  
Aged 1 year and 2 months

Ellen  
Daughter of John and Sarah Wake  
Died January 17, 1841  
Aged 8 years

John Wake  
Native of England  
Died November 7, 1852  
Aged 44 years

In memory of Sarah  
Wife of John Wake  
Died February 5, 1842  
Aged 34 years

Thomas  
Son of John and Sarah Wake  
Was killed by the kick of a horse  
June 22, 1846  
Aged 11 years and 10 months

Asa Wells  
Died May 11, 1865  
In his 75<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of Clarissa Wells  
Who died February 2, 1830  
In her 20<sup>th</sup> year

Margy Taylor Wells  
Wife of Asa Wells  
Died June 24, 1879  
In her 85<sup>th</sup> year

Stephen T.  
Son of Asa and Margy Wells  
Died June 11, 1857  
Aged 26 years and 6 months

Lovena Weston  
Wife of Dr. Adam Weston  
Died August 25, 1845  
Aged 37 years

Walter H.  
Son of Dr. A. and Lovena Weston  
Died April 9, 1846  
In his 5<sup>th</sup> year

Jane White  
Died April 12, 1840  
Aged 40 years

Deborah Williams  
Died August 6, 1889  
Aged 9 years and 8 months

Stoton Willis  
Died January 2, 1842  
Aged 60 years

Sarah E.  
Daughter of C. H. and S. Weeks  
Died October 10, 1857  
\* Aged 20 years

\* Don Papson of the North Country  
Underground Railroad Association checked  
the stone and said it was 2 years

On a fragment of stone is the inscription –  
"In memory of Emily Cordelia  
Died January 4, 1843  
Aged 3 years"

MAKES YOU WONDER ABOUT THE INFORMATION, THE MISSING STONES, AND  
CONDITION

From Hurd's, "History of Clinton and Franklin Counties", published in 1880

At Keeseville there are four public cemeteries, but one of which, the Irish Catholic, is on the Essex side of the river. The others are the "Old Grave-Yard", Evergreen Cemetery and the French Catholic Cemetery.

Evergreen Cemetery is by far the handsomest and most important in the town. It is beautifully laid out in lots, walks, and shady plots, and is under the control of a regularly organized cemetery association. Many handsome monuments and tombstones are erected there.

A walk through the "Old Burying-Ground" discloses the tombstones of many of those who were prominent in the early history of the village and locality. It is a sad reflection on their memory that the yard is in such poor condition, and that a rank growth of grass, weeds, and bushes should be permitted well nigh to conceal their last resting places. Among the inscriptions in the yard are to be seen the following:

~ Josiah Fisk, born September 8, 1781, died August 12, 1844 ~

~ In memory of Elah, Jr., son of Elah and Sally Beach

Who was drowned by the fall of the Suspension Bridge – September 13, 1842, aged 16 years

In memory of John Brown who died July 16, 1834, in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of his age ~

~ Olive, wife of John Brown, died December 6, 1851, aged 83 years ~

~ In memory of Jushua Jock who was drowned in the Ausable River

September 13, 1842, in the 23<sup>rd</sup> year of his age ~

Read more about Colonel Milote Baker at: [https://localwiki.org/hsl/Milote\\_Baker](https://localwiki.org/hsl/Milote_Baker). His son, Milote, is buried in the "Old Cemetery". Milote Sr. and his wife, Susan E. Roberts, are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery



Cemetery behind the church - beware of the poison ivy



## SHERMAN LINEAGE

This information was sent to our board member, Dick Ward, who is a friend of Anna Sherman. She is the widow of Gordon C. Sherman, Jr., son of Gordon C. Sherman. Anna is the former Westport Town Historian.

She writes, on October 21, 2015, from 5800 Lenmar Court, Holiday, Florida, 34690

*Dear Dick:*

*This is what information I have on the Sherman/Mather connection. I am pretty sure most of this is correct and passes the test of different proofs.*

*Thank you ever so much for sharing with me. My stay in Florida has been longer than anticipated – trying to get some hearing in these ears of mine.*

*See you in the spring – if you find an extra copy of Lifelines with some of this in it, I would appreciate a copy.*

*Thanks again, Ann*

The following is an exact copy of what Mrs. Sherman sent Dick.

### SHERMAN LINEAGE

Humphrey (7), John (6), Henry (5), Jabez (4), Philip (3), John (2), Philip (1)

Henry (5) served in the Massachusetts Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Humphry (7) (mother Sarah Fish) served in the War of 1812, b. 1780 in White Creek, NY

(7) Humphrey married Anne Reynolds about 1808

First son Abraham born in old Peru (Essex, NY) 1811

Humphrey served in the Militia in the War of 1812 on the Niagara Frontier. Second son Titus George was born in Seneca City, NY, in 1813

After receiving his discharge, Humphrey was allotted 40 acres of land in Essex, NY, for his war service.

Children of Humphrey and Annie Reynolds:

(8) 1. Abraham, born 1811, married Eliza Smith

2. Titus George, born 1813

3. Christianna, born 1819

(8) 4. Humphrey II, born 1824, approx.

5. Morris, born 1824, May 6

6. Charlotte, born 1805

(9) George W. Sherman m. Eva Miller

(10) Gordon C. Sherman m. Elsie Lawrence

(10) Thomas J. Sherman m. Ida Gough

Gordon C. Sherman sold milk route to brother Thomas in 1930s.

Thomas Sherman made deal with Mathers – then Mather's Dairy in Whallonsburg

(8) Humphrey II father of (9) Harvey Sherman m. Mary Braisted

Their daughter Annie Sherman m. Hoyt Mather

Their Children

1) Sherman Mather

2) Lee Mather

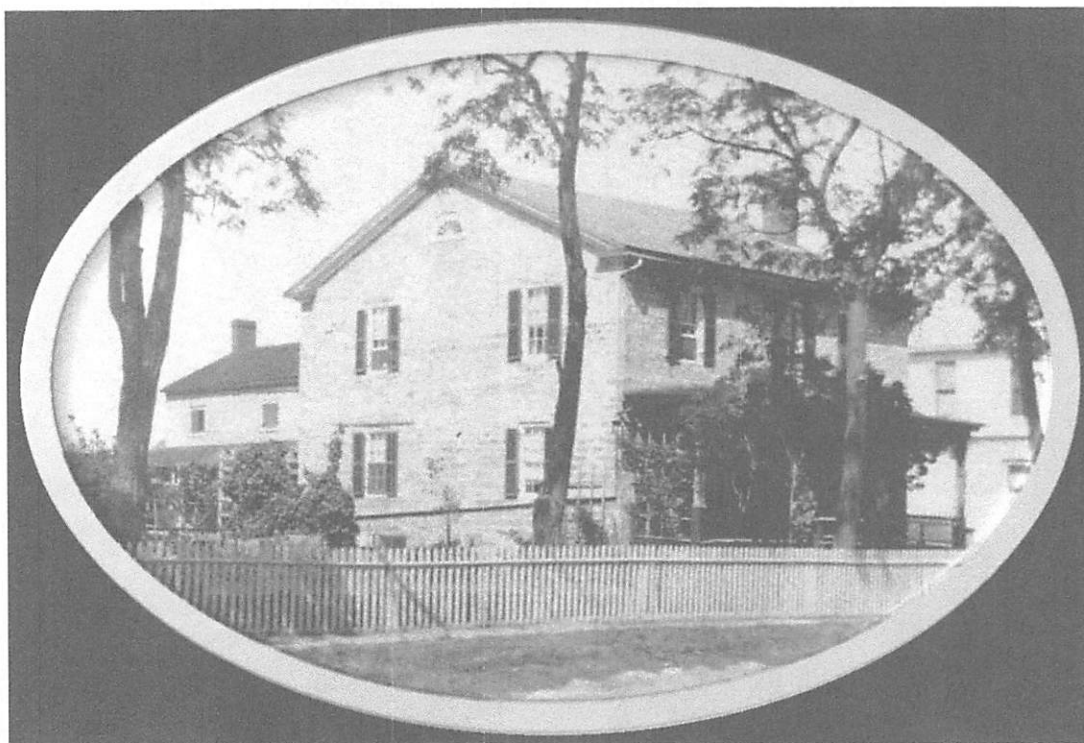
3) Ella Mae

4) Joyce Barber m. Erwin Barber, son of Edward Barber of the line H. Barber of Barber's Point



From the Research Files of the Clinton County Historical Association – [director@clintoncountyhistorical.org](mailto:director@clintoncountyhistorical.org)

I am sending you, with your sister Martha's approval, the original door knockers that were on Grandfather Hubbell's front door for over one hundred years. As you doubtless have heard, the house has been sold to Mrs. W. H. Miner and her sister, Miss Trainor, who are making it into a two-family house. There is a door on the North side where Dr. Stetson's office was, and they are going to allow the old front door to remain. The inside of the house is all torn up, and the two beautiful fireplaces, the one in the parlor and the one in the sitting room have been taken down. I hope they will be replaced somewhere in the house. It is rather interesting to learn the Mr. W. H. Miner's grandfather built those fireplaces. (Mrs. Miner told me the chimneys were very bad and it was a wonder the house did not burn. The fireplaces have been carefully taken down and will be replaced.) Martha obtained the consent of Mrs. Miner and her sister to let me have the old knocker, provided I would have a duplicate made to take its place, which I have done and have has several copies of the knocker made. Richard had one for himself and gave one to Mary North with the word, "Hubbell", engraved in black square letters. I have arranged that other members of the family can get these knockers if they so desire.



On my recent visit to Chazy, I had a very nice evening with Cousin Isa. All the rest of the family went to Plattsburgh, and she gave me a number of facts about the old Hubbell homestead. It was begun in 1812, the year Grandfather J. C. Hubbell and Anna Moore were married. The limestone of which it is constructed was quarried from what is now the garden. My mother was very fond of flowers and had the knack of making everything grow well. The garden was noted for its beauty and variety. Cousin Isa says it had at one time 22 varieties of roses and many other beautiful plants. I have heard my mother say that when she was young, horseback parties of young ladies and gentlemen used to ride from Champlain and Plattsburgh primarily to see this noted flower garden, and sometimes they would stay two or three days. People visited more in those days than they do now. Cousin Isa said that Uncle Amasa Moore of Plattsburgh arrived once, after they had finished dinner, with seven children and, I believe, stayed all night. Uncle Amassa, Grandmother's brother, married the daughter of General Benjamin Mooers who commanded the land forces at the battle of Plattsburgh. Grandfather Mooers was your mother's Great Grandfather, as of her brother General Henry Beckwith and Mrs. Sowles, her sister. After Uncle Amassa died, Aunt Charlotte married old Mr. Myers of Plattsburgh. He was asked why he did not marry a younger woman, and he said, "He wanted the companionship of his own age." The strange thing was that General Mooers and Mr. Myers had fought all their lives. There was a lovely flower garden at St. Albans which my mother used to say was the only one comparable to Grandmother's garden, and that was on the old Houghton Place on South Main Street. The front door with its brass knocker which you will now receive is architecturally worthy of attention and on the cut stones on each side are to be found may initials scratched and carved in the stone. Cousin Isa went over, and we made out the following:

#### On the North side

Marked with a diamond on one of the front glass windows are the three names – Emily, Sue and John.  
 The first – Emily Merwin, a friend of Susan Catherine Hubbell  
 Sue – My mother, Susan Katherine Hubbell

John – Hon. John W. Stewart, U. S. Senator, and Governor of Vermont, a cousin of our mother's, who used to sing with her in the choir. Cousin Isa says they were always in love with each other but Grandfather opposed cousins marrying.

#### Marriages in the House

1. Julius C. Hubbell of Chazy, NY, and Anna Moore were married Monday, January 27, 1812, by the Rev. Amos Pettingwill, at the house of Judge Pliny Moore at Champlain, NY. Grandfather was born in Lanesboro, MA, March 17/18, 1788, and moved to Chazy in 1808, first going to Champlain in 1805, and studying law in this brother Silas' office.
2. Martha Ann Hubbell to Frederick Thomas Mygatt, October 10, 1839.
3. Susan Katherine Hubbell



to Henry Edmund Seymour, September 13, by Rev. A. D. Brinkerhoff.

4. Anna Hubbell Mygatt to Rev. Charles Van Norden, October 15, 1873. This was a happy family wedding and much good feeling in the family. Cousin Lem was in charge and all went well. Annie Jones says Lem was determined she and Bessie should attend the wedding and went to a lot of trouble to get up from Plattsburgh where they were in school. Auntie Lou Sowles fixed them out as best she could. Annie says she remembers wearing bright green gloves.

#### Deaths in the House

1. Pliny Moore Hubbell – 1837
- 2 and 3. Two babies of Grandmother Hubbell's – one names Julius Caesar Hubbell

4. Anna Moore Hubbell (Grandmother) – May 14, 1861
5. Julius Caesar Hubbell (Grandfather) – June 9, 1880 – 93 years
6. Martha Ann Hubbell Mygatt – November 9, 1843 – she was born on June 24, 1816
7. Dr. John S. Stetson – January 23, 1928

#### Born in the House

1. Susan Katherine Hubbell – my mother – April 19, 1823
2. John Wolcott Hubbell – your father - April 28, 1830
3. Isabella Carrington Mygatt – November 9, 1843
4. Francis Stetson Mygatt – youngest son of Lemuel Carrington Mygatt – September 5, 1891

It is told, and you will remember as I do, that it was always the custom to have prayers after breakfast, and a blessing at every meal. While Grandmother Hubbell was alive, they had prayers every morning and night no matter who was there. She asked the Lord to correct the faults of her children, going into details, sometimes very embarrassing, as my mother has told me, and quite frequently when some of her beaux called, they were asked to pray. (One of these afterwards became a minister and claimed he got his inspiration and "calling" from Grandmother's prayer. She always prayed, among other things, asking the Lord to cure Martha of her obstinacy, Susan of her frivolousness and Wolcott of his mischievousness.

It was Grandmother Hubbell's custom to fast every Monday so the Lord would bless her children. She always took a cold bath every morning, often breaking the ice in her tub to do it, and walked a mile before breakfast. She always put away on Sunday the Atlantic Monthly and the New York Observer as too worldly to be read on that day. With all her religion, mother told me she was full of fun and humor and about all the wit in the Hubbell family came from Grandmother. Cousin Isa writes me, "Grandmother Anna M. Hubbell sent or helped to send to college Ebenezer Douglas, Uncle of John M. North. When a little girl, I remember her saying to me, 'When you ask a friend for anything, put the request at the beginning of the letter, never at the end.'"

Grandmother was interested in the "Grande Ligne (Line) Mission" just over the border. Madame Fellar from Switzerland established the mission. When your father, my Uncle Wolcott, was seven years old, Grandma took him to this French Mission School where he learned to speak French fluently – also to play cards on Sunday and dance. I remember hearing your father tell about this – when they left, he ran after the shays until exhausted, but neither Grandfather nor Grandmother heard him and did not look back. He never got over the grief he felt, that his father and mother had deserted him. The tears were in his eyes when he told about it some years ago.

Grandmother Hubbell somehow got the idea that the Lord was displeased with her and she wanted to undo the wrong she did in her youth. Nobody ever knew what this was or believed it serious, but it was heavy on her soul for a number of years, until finally she had a dream that the Lord had forgiven her and she would be saved and her children and, glory be, her grandchildren. This, my dear Julius, is where you come in.

She was a member of the American Board of Foreign Missions and Grandfather used to say that Grandmother "would go to the American Board of Foreign Missions" and when my father used to talk about the "damn Hubbell persistency". He could not make out whether it came from Grandmother Moore or from Grandfather Hubbell, although Grandfather Hubbell had a strong will but a mild disposition, very much the same as your own father. Annie Jones says, Grandmother sent three Missionaries to China paying all expenses.

Grandmother could not see very well as she grew older, and the trouble she got into because Julius once poured a lot of kerosene oil in Grandmother's bath tub when she was ready to take a bath, one of those big round tubs with flaring sides, and poor old Grandmother got all covered with kerosene oil – not refined as now – and was mad as a wet hen.



There was a carpet on the front room upstairs made by Grandmother Hubbell and sisters and cousins. The border was designed from a handkerchief she bought from a peddler and had sea shells around the edge. The rug to this carpet is now owned by my brother, William W. Seymour of Tacoma, and Cousin Isa owns the original carpet, which is now loaned to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York. I induced Aunt Mygatt to write the story of this carpet and I think most of the members of the family have it. The wool was sheared from Grandfather Moore's sheep and was cared for and dyed and woven by Grandmother and her sisters, and then it was worked in this heavy burlap which they obtained in Montreal, which was the common trading place in those days. Annie Jones says this carpet was willed to go down to the oldest granddaughter and some day it should come to her.

It is interesting to know that Grandmother Hubbell was a friend of Mr. and Mrs. Papneau (Papineau), and they used to frequently visit Chazy. Mr. Papneau was the instigator of the so-called Papneau War of 1837, in which the French-Canadian habitant endeavored to throw off the English yoke.

Aunt Mygatt told me that Grandmother visited Mrs. Papneau in Montreal once, and the style was coming into vogue then to use doilies on the dinner table instead of a tablecloth. So she bought a set and brought them home. Grandfather had always been used to a tablecloth and he would have none of it, much to her disappointment. Your father used to tell about the Papneau refugees that were housed in Grandfather's cells where there was an old fireplace and oven and he used to work them on his farm, and a protest was made against Grandfather for harboring them. Upstairs Grandfather entertained the U. S. officers sent to protect the border and keep the peace with Canada. That rebellion was suppressed by some of the troops that conquered Napoleon Bonaparte.

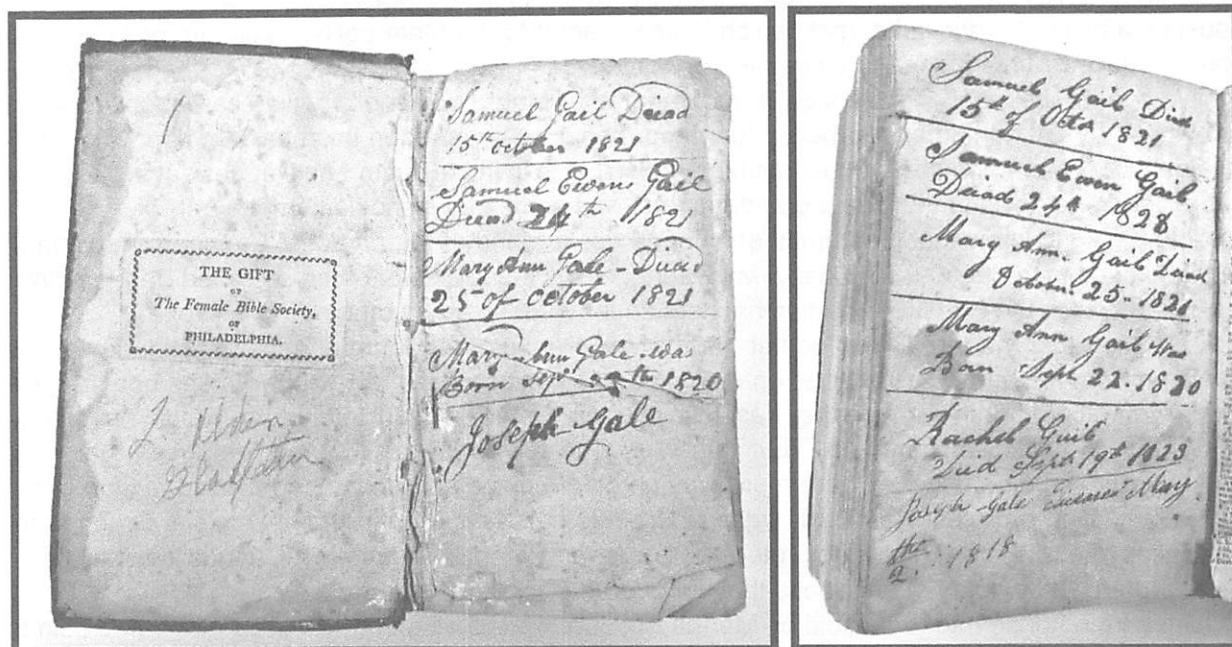
As long as the house had to be sold by Martha Stetson, we are all greatly pleased that it was sold to Mrs. Miner and her sister, even though it is rejuvenated and has been changed inside. The other bidder for the property was Mr. Patnode of Chazy, who wished to live in the house and was going to build a large storage garage where the garden is, right across the road from your father's house. That would indeed have been a calamity in more ways than one.

I trust that this will be of some interest to you and other members of the family, as of course you still own the library building on the corner of the lot next to the Methodist Church, which was Grandfather's law office, and in which the British had their headquarters and stored their gold and ammunition at the time of the Battle of Plattsburgh, and when they left on their retreat, they stuck whole fence rails end on into the fireplace and Grandmother Hubbell noticed the light in the office and went out and found they had burned down across the hearth to the floor which was already on fire and the building would have burned if she had not put it out. While the British were in possession of the old office, the door was tarred and feathered three times, so Annie Jones says, and across the river on the old Fisk farm in the woods Grandfather had a secret camp where he could come and where his son Pliny Moore was often sent for protection during those troublesome times. Ernest Thompson Seton in one of his books, "Ralph in the Woods", tells the story of how Grandmother Hubbell told the British officers who had been quartered upon her that they would come back with their heads down in defeat, and one of them said, "Madam, if you were a man we would call you out, but if we do, we will throw you our purses in payment of your hospitality," and the story is that, sure enough, they all came to attention as they passed in the front gate going north and threw her their purses as she stood upon the porch, saluted and passed on.

I am writing this letter to you because you are the oldest Hubbell grandson and bear Grandfather Hubbell's honored names, and I am glad to say, you worthily bear it. I am proud of the fine work that you have done in the State of Washington, not only in the public and social positions which you have held, but particularly in the constructive legislation and leadership in the State Senate which you have shown in establishing a remarkably fine system as exists anywhere in the United States.

44 Wall Street, New York  
May 12, 1927

## ANOTHER DICK WARD BIBLE FIND - GALE/GAIL FAMILY



Dick Ward has been on our board for many years. He always finds the most wonderful treasures in bibles. The following is from a Gail (Gale) family bible which was donated to one of the family by the Female Bible Society of Philadelphia. Does anyone have family connections?

1<sup>st</sup> page on the flyleaf of the bible

Samuel Gail – Died October 15, 1821

Samuel Ewans Gail – Died 24<sup>th</sup> 1821

Mary Ann Gale – Died October 25, 1821

Mary Ann Gale – Born September 22, 1820

Joseph Gale

2<sup>nd</sup> page near the center of the bible

Samuel Gail – Died October 15, 1821

Samuel Ewen Gail – Died 24<sup>th</sup> 1821 (1 was written over the 3)

Mary Ann Gail – Died October 25, 1821

Mary Ann Gail – Born September 22, 1820

Rachel Gail – Died September 19, 1823

Joseph Gail – Deceased May 2, 1818

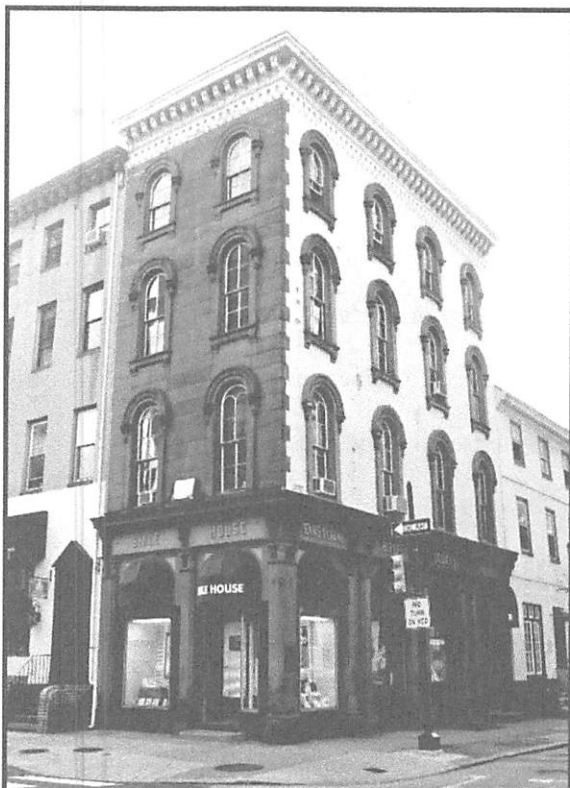
The following letters were published in the British and Foreign Bible Society published in 1816.

From Mrs. Chauncey, Secretary of the Female Bible Society at Philadelphia. May 28, 1814

Enclosed you will receive a copy of the Constitution of the Female Bible Society of Philadelphia, together with an Address from Bishop While, delivered at the second Meeting of the Members this year. By a Resolution of the Managers, I am directed to make a communication to the British and Foreign Bible Society of London, advising of the establishment of this Institution.

You will perceive, Sir, that this Society has been recently organized; but the encouragement and success it has already experienced, are strong indications of its future respectability and usefulness.





HQ Philadelphia Bible Society founded 1808

As soon as the plan was proposed, Ladies of all Christian denominations in this city came forward to promote it; and during the first week there were nearly five hundred Subscribers. Since then the number has been considerably augmented, and is now daily increasing. The counsel and assistance of the Clergy and distinguished Members of the Philadelphia Bible Society, have been liberally conferred, and the direction of female efforts to this object, has received unqualified approbation and support from the most eminently pious among us.

From the Philadelphia Bible Society – Philadelphia - March 8, 1816

Bible Associations are forming with rapidity, and astonishing unanimity, in our city and vicinity. Seven have already been established, and these within a few weeks. Two more are expected to be in operation in the course of another week. Among those established is a Marine Association, supported by some of the most respected and distinguished of our Naval Officers.

At New York, similar Associations are either forming, or about to commence their formation. In other large cities, the example, I have no doubt, will be followed.

The two Bible Associations alluded to above, have been established, and three more will be attempted, making, in and about the city, twelve Associations.

ROBERT RALSTON, Treasurer

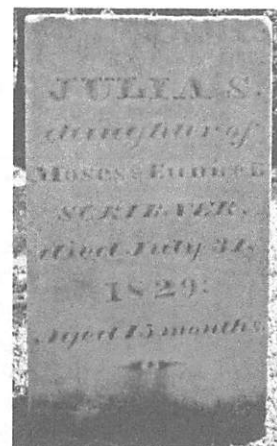
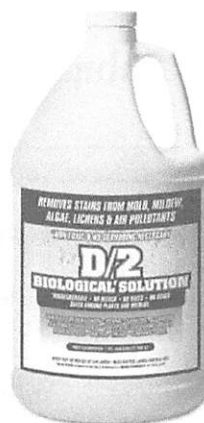
## CLEANING CEMETERY STONES

Last spring the Saranac Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held a gravestone cleaning workshop at the Baker Cemetery in West Plattsburgh. Terry Bechard who had done considerable research on the cleaning of stones was the leader. We learned that the best substance for cleaning was a biological cleaner called "D/2" which is what national cemeteries use. Power washing is never an acceptable way to clean stones because it wears away the stone over time. The same thing with any liquid bearing chlorine. D/2 doesn't react with the stone or wear it away.

The same stone before and after the application of D/2.

The moss, lichen and algae that was on the stone was killed and with a little scrubbing with a soft brush, the inscription could once again be read.

If you'd like to use D/2 on your family's stones, take a trip to the Baker Cemetery to see some results. You'll also see a couple of examples of attempts at power-washing – not nice.



## Outline Descendant Report for Mathurin Campagna

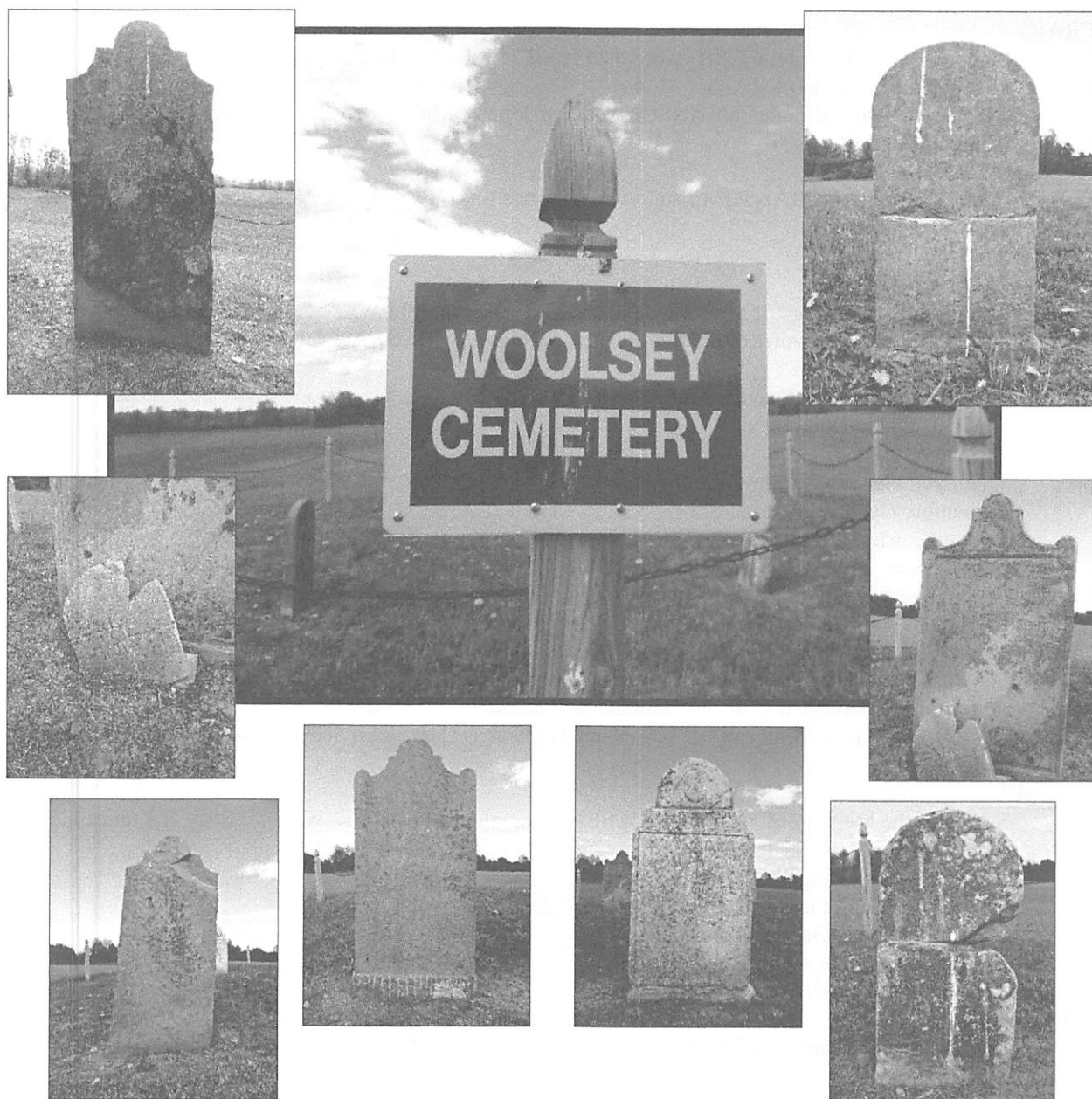
- 1 Mathurin Campagna b: Abt. 1590
  - + Jacquette Sieure b: Abt. 1590, m: La Rochelle Aunis, France
- ...2 Mathias Campagna b: 1626, d: 1714
  - + Suzanne Aubineau b: 1633, m: 1667 in Québec, d: 1694
- .....3 Charles Campagna b: 1668, d: 1717
  - + Madeleine Blouin b: 1674, m: September 02, 1692 in St Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, d: 1755
- .....4 Jacques Campagna b: 1698, d: 1760
  - + Elizabeth Morin b: 1708, m: February 05, 1731 in Montmagny, Québec, d: 1775
- .....5 Jacques Campagna b: 1737, d: 1789
  - + Marguerite Michon b: 1736, m: November 05, 1754 in Montmagny, Québec, d: 1784
- .....6 Jean-Baptiste Campagna b: 1771, d: 1840
  - + Rosalie Patoine Desrosiers b: 1755, m: April 28, 1799 in Bellechasse, Quebec, d: 1842
- .....7 Marguerite Fournier b: 1803, d: 1859
  - + Étienne Campagna b: 1802, m: January 09, 1826 in Bellechasse, Québec, d: 1880
- .....8 Jacques Campagna b: 1835, d: 1918
  - + Caroline Boisjoli b: 1835, m: September 01, 1857 in Arthabaska, Quebec, d: 1899
- .....9 Aurele Campagna b: 1858, d: 1934
  - + Dezilda Bezotte b: 1860, m: July 05, 1881 in Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada, d: 1949
- .....10 Oscar Campagna b: 1905, d: 1955
  - + Jeanne LaRoche b: 1906, m: 1932 in Burlington, Vermont, United States, d: 1998
- .....11 Donald J Campagna b: 1933
  - + Lyse Cyr b: 1936 in Montreal, Québec, Canada, m: June 23, 1956 in Paroisse La Visitation, Montreal, Quebec, d: September 01, 2008 in Morrisonville, New York, United States
- .....12 Donald J Campagna b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Memphis, Tennessee, United States
  - + Richard Tant b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 David Campagna b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Melrose, Massachusetts, United States
  - + Carol b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Matthew Campagna b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 William Campagna b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Nancy Campagna b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, New York, United States
  - + Roger Brown b: Abt. 1960

## Tree Submitted by Donald J. Campagna

Helpful hint from the Northern New York Library Network – If you're directing people to a certain historical newspaper page for an article or a website, use the "persistent link" at the bottom of the webpage. The persistent link will never change. Sometimes, for editing reasons, NNYLN will change the URL at the top of the page.

Chuck Henry, the IT Director at NNYLN, he says we shouldn't bother putting punctuation in the search box. The NNYLN computer just strips it out. He also said that it's no use putting in "the" or "a" or other small articles – they go too. If you search for "Thomas A. Dewey", the machine searches for "Thomas Dewey". The best search to use is, "Within 5 words of each other". You get the result for "Thomas Dewey" and for "Dewey Thomas" and other results that may include middle names or initials.

## WOOLSEY CEMETERY - CUMBERLAND HEAD



Going to and coming off the Cumberland Head ferry, have you ever noticed the small cemetery on the east side of the Commodore Thomas Macdonough Highway in a cornfield just north of Cumberland Head corners?

When we went there last summer, some stones were so badly worn no more writing could be seen on either side. The Clinton County Tombstone Transcription Project webpage whose contents are noted below, shows seven stones. The site was originally transcribed by the McLellans, famous throughout the North Country for transcribing cemetery stones. Joyce Ranieri transcribed their notes and added the names to the Project's website at:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~frgen/clinton/plattsburgh/woolsey.htm>

Thanks should be given to Janie Hagar Babbie and her husband, Matt, for keeping the cemetery so beautifully on their land.

#### CRAIG

In memory of / Mr. John CRAIG who/ died April 3<sup>d</sup> 1804 in / the 36<sup>th</sup> year of his / age. /  
Footstone: Mr. / John / CRAIG /  
(NOTE: He married Lodema RANSOM, dau. of John & Rhoda (PRATT) RANSOM. See Tuttle  
"Three Centuries" p. 43)

#### RANSOM

In memory of / John RANSOM Esq. / who departed this / life May 28, 1806, / in the 62 year / of his  
age. / Footstone: J.R. /

#### RANSOM

R.R.. /  
Sacred to the Memory / of Mrs. Rhoda RANSOM / The faithful Wife of John RANSOM / Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
the affectionate Mo- / ther of his five Bereaved Children. / Died / August 21<sup>st</sup> 1802. / Aged 58 years 6  
months & 9 days. /  
She was beloved & respected in life /  
and in death lamented by all /  
Travellers. /  
When you view this hallowed grou- / und /  
Remember Death /  
Footstone: Mrs. / Rhoda RANSOM /  
(NOTE: See "Three Centuries" pp. 43 & 44.)

#### SCHENCK

Sacred / to the memory of / Capt. John SCHE[NCK] / who died in his / Country's service / July  
2<sup>d</sup> 18[13] / Aged 29 years. /  
Far from his own family his /  
remains were deposited in the Mausoleum of a friend. /  
(NOTE: see "Three Centuries" p. 197. Name is given as Capt. John SCHENCK and death date is July  
2, 1813.)

#### WOLSEY

Sacred to the Memory of / Mary WOOLSEY, / Daughter of Henry L. WOOL / SAY & Eunice his  
wife, / Born January 19<sup>th</sup>. & / Died June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1806. / Aged 4 Months & 14 Days. /  
Sweet is the little angel's sleep, /  
No more to mourn, no more to weep /  
But foster'd in her Saviour's breast, /  
Tastes endless joys supremely blest. /  
Footstone: M.W. / 1806. /

#### WOOLSEY

In Memory of / Charles Ed<sup>d</sup> WOOLSEY: / a lovely infant / Born Nov. 17 & Died Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1799 /  
Aged ... Days. /  
The Red breast oft at evening hours /  
Shall kindly lend his little aid, /  
With hoary moss & gather'd flow'rs /  
To deck the ground where thou art laid. /  
Footstone: C.E.W. /  
(NOTE: Mrs. Rohrbach's list gives date of death as Dec. 5 & age 19 days.)

#### WOOLSAY

Here lies all that / could die of Katharine (sic) / Amelia WOOLSEY, / youngest daughter / of / M. L.  
WOOLSEY, and / Alida his wife; born / August 3<sup>d</sup> 1796; / died March 9<sup>th</sup>, / Aged 19 years, 5 / months  
& 25 days. /  
She was lovely in life, /  
Resign'd in death /

and we trust /  
 is rejoicing in Glory /  
 To those who knew her, a character is unnecessary. /  
 To those who knew her not, it would be an instering (sic) /  
 Footstone: K.A.W. /  
 (NOTE: Mrs. Rohrbach's records give birth date as Aug. 8)

The book mentioned is, "Three Centuries in the Champlain Valley", by Marie Jeannette Brookings Tuttle, for the Tercentennial celebration in 1909. It features clippings arranged by date of happenings in the local area. You can find it on Google Books at:

<https://books.google.com/books?id=3e8pAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=three+centuries+in+the+champlain+valley&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CB0Q6AEwAGoVChMI197Q3tmDyQIVQhgeCh1JuA0w#v=onepage&q=three%20centuries%20in%20the%20champlain%20valley&f=false>

Another book in Google books dealing with the history of Clinton County and containing lots of genealogical information is, "The History of Clinton and Franklin County", by Duane Hamilton Hurd, at:

<https://books.google.com/books?id=rk4MAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=history+of+clinton+and+franklin+counties&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CB0Q6AEwAGoVChMIIsbjAkNuDyQIVhZQeCh2hKQ1P#v=onepage&q=history%20of%20clinton%20and%20franklin%20counties&f=false>



Christie Drake at the Government Center in Plattsburgh in front of the Carignan-Salières exhibit we had in the lobby. She is descended from many of the soldiers who married filles du roi.



## JOSEPH GALÈS dit LÉVEILLÉ - 1726 to 1813

His origin, his story, his descendants



While we were at the Quebec Family History Society's Conference in Montreal last June, we met this most charming woman, Suzanne Galaise. She was at the table of the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française.

Suzanne, we found out, had written a book about her Galaise family, who has a Clinton County connection. She gave us a copy for our library and permission to use excerpts from her almost 500-page volume. The book comes in both a French and English version. She gave us the English edition for the library. This is from the back cover ~ On May 30, 1756, the French and Indian War had just been declared. Joseph Galès dit Lèveillé disembarked in Quebec City with his regiment, the Royal Roussillon. That day, Joseph probably didn't have the faintest idea that he would never see his hometown ever again. Four years later, he got married and settled in Quebec. Nowadays, descendants of Joseph Galès are spread throughout North America.

Why did Joseph Galès enlist? What course did his military career take? How did he integrate into his new community? In this book, the author will bring you to the places

where he lived and will make you relive moments of his life. His story is followed by a dictionary of the first 6 generations of descendants which is the result of over 15 years of research, correspondence, trips and interviews. ~

We were delighted to find over 30 pages of the Galaise family in Plattsburgh with accompanying pictures. Most of the Galaise family married and moved away from Clinton County – Vermont – Connecticut – Schenectady. They married into families such as the Mayettes, the McCanns and the Carroll families. The book with dozens of photographs is available in our library. We were also happy to see there is an index at the back of the book for easy reference.

Also on the back cover – Born in Montreal, Suzanne Galaise, has a degree in education. She teaches French as a second language to immigrants in welcome classes of the Montreal School Board. She also studied history. Suzanne started to do genealogy research 20 years ago and published her first book about her family history back in 1990.

In 2004, she received the Léo Schary Prize from the French Canadian Genealogical Society for her Dictionary of the Lorraine soldiers of the Royal Roussillon Regiment. She is part of a team working of the French soldiers of the French and Indian War.

## WHAT IS A CONDITIONAL BAPTISM?

A "conditional baptism" is a Christian baptism administered when there is doubt whether a person has already been baptized or whether a former baptism is valid.

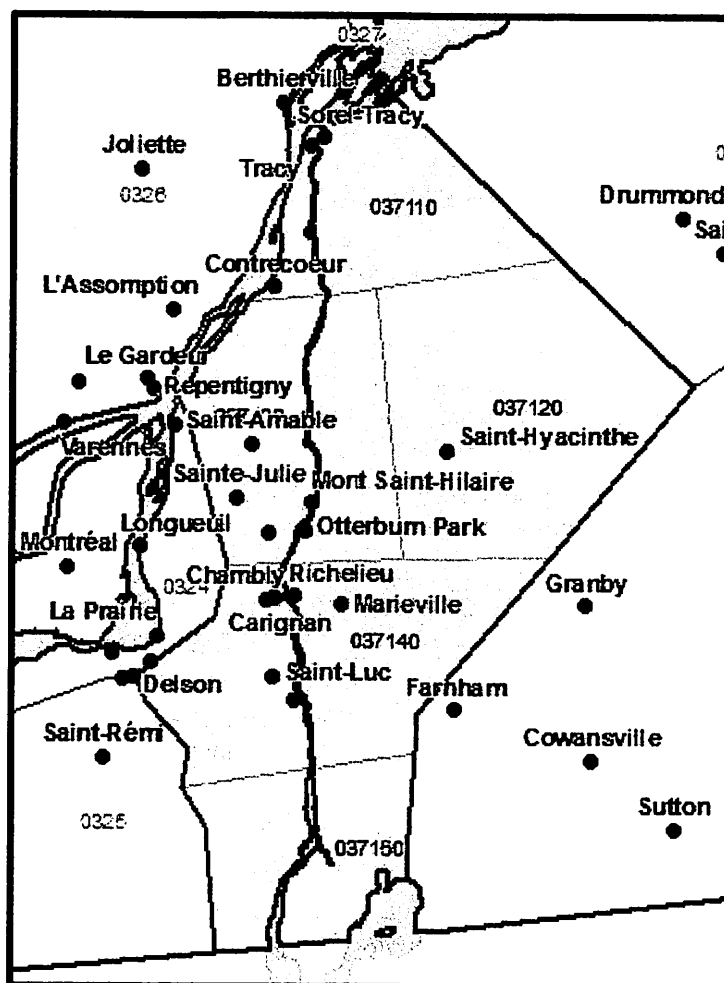
Because there is doubt as to the validity of the first baptism, the person is baptized conditionally. If the first baptism was valid, the second one is not valid. This is because a person can only be baptized

once. If the first baptism was not valid (not properly administered), then the second one is the valid one.

Conditional baptisms are performed when there is an uncertainty as if a person was previously baptized, or properly baptized. While it is done in many cases when someone converts from another religion, it is not automatically done. There has to be a reasonable doubt and serious investigation of the previous baptism. (Rite of Reception of Baptized Christians into Full Communion with the Catholic Church, no. 480, and 1993 Vatican Directory on Ecumenism, nos. 94-95 and Code of Canon law, # 845).

This book with entries compiled by noted historian and genealogist, Virginia Easley DeMarce, is in the society's library in Dannemora. It contains not only the conditional baptisms, but the regular baptisms as well. Next time you go to the library; you may find the baptism record of a child who was taken back to the parents' home parish to be baptized.

AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL CONNECTIONS IN NORTHERN NEW YORK AND VERMONT  
DEMONSTRABLE BY THE USE OF CANADIAN PARISH REGISTERS  
Virginia Easley DeMarce – 1985



The list that follows, consisting of extracts from various Canadian parish registers, particularly from the area of the Richelieu River from Sorel on the St. Lawrence at the mouth of the Richelieu, south to the US border, makes no claim to be complete. It has been prepared for this meeting of the Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society for the specific purpose of demonstrating how much truly "American" genealogical material is to be found in the Canadian parish registers.



It does NOT represent an effort to extract documents pertaining to ALL those families who migrated from Canada into the US, but rather represents only records where a US location was actually mentioned in the Canadian record.

Moreover, it does not always represent a complete search of the parishes covered. The parish records were utilized in microfilm copies. In the cases of St. Cyprien de Napierville and St. Valentin, for example, two of the most important parishes for American records, parts of the microfilms were so overexposed that they were not legible. Therefore, if a researcher has any suspicion that his family may have gone to one of these two parishes to receive the sacraments of baptism or matrimony, it would be worthwhile to order the microfilm, search the index, and write directly to the priest requesting copies of any records indexed that prove to be illegible on the film copy.

AMELIN, Marie Angélique, baptized conditionally 7 August 1788, Chambly, born 15 September the preceding year, daughter of J. B. Amelin and Agathe Bureau. Acknowledged as legitimate by their marriage

AMELIN, Michel (Hamelin), baptized conditionally 26 May 1799, Chambly, born 19 August 1798, son of Charles Hamelin resident of Lake Champlain and Marie Agathe Bureau

ASSELIN, Prisque, baptized conditionally 26 January 1799 L'Acadie, born 6 May of the preceding year, son of Prisque Asselin, laborer, and Louise Boileau, of Lake Champlain. Godparents Yves Boudreau and Marguerite Dupuis, wife of Étienne Boudreau

AUDET, Émilie, baptized conditionally 17 July (?) 1839 St-Jean-d'Iberville, born 26 September last, daughter of Benoit Audet, laborer, and Émilie Monbleau of the South Island (South Hero) in the United States. Godparents Pierre Monbleau and Isabelle Leblanc

BÉLANGER, Antoine, baptized conditionally 7 February 1787, Chambly, son of Julien Bélanger and Marguerite Vigeant dit Taupier. Godparents Noël Benoni Bélanger and Marie Boileau, wife of Laurent Taupier

BÉLANGER, Marie Josephte, baptized conditionally 14 September 1802, St-Mathias-sur-Richelieu, age 16 months, born at the Pointe aux Roches near Lake Champlain, daughter of Julian Bélanger, laborer of the said place, and Marguerite Vigeant. Godfather François Goyet; godmother Josèphite Vigeant, cousin of the child

BLEAU, Hubert (Blaud), baptized conditionally 7 June 1836, St-Jean-d'Iberville, born 13 November last, son of Joseph Blaud laborer, and Marguerite Monbleau of the Grande Isle, State of New York. (sic)

BOGUE, William, baptized conditionally 27 March 1830, St-Jean-d'Iberville, age 7 weeks, son of Robert Bogue, weaver in the US, and Margaritte Philipps

BOMBARDIER, Joseph, baptized conditionally 13 July 1800 St-Mathias-sur-Richelieu, age 23 months and 3 days, born at Virgine (Vergennes) on Lake Champlain, son of Joseph Bombardier and Marie Scene. Godfather Jean Touchet, grand-uncle; godmother Marguerite Dutour Bombardier, grandmother

BOUCHER, Henry, baptized conditionally 15 February 1840, Saint-Luc, born 1 August last at the Grand Isle, Vermont, son of Charles Boucher, laborer, and Marie Dome dite Laviolette

BOUVET, Alexis, baptized conditionally 14 June 1787, Chambly, born 13 June 1785, son of Louis Bouvet and Josette Galarneau. Godparents Joseph Roy and Françoise Clément

BOUVET, Jean Baptiste, baptized conditionally 5 August 1787 Chambly, son of Louis Bouvet and Josette Galarneau, born 7 July 1783, residents in Lake Champlain. Previously privately baptized. Godparents J.B. Robert and Geneviève Herbec

CAMPBELL, Josephte, baptized conditionally 10 September 1831, L'Acadie, born 22 March last, daughter of Antoine Campbell, farmer, and Émilie Alexandre of Halburg, (Alburg) US

- CHARTIER, Pierre, baptized conditionally 28 January 1787, Chambly, born 17 July 1784, son of Pierre Chartier and Marie Robinet. Godparents Antoine Beuque dit Larose and Charlotte Métiers
- DANIEL, M. Elisabeth, baptized conditionally 18 May 1803, L'Acadie, born at Carien the 2 September 1800, daughter of the late Blaise Daniel, farm laborer, and of Marie Marguerite Chartier. Godparents Jacques Bro and Marguerite Dupuis
- DESCHENAUX, Louise, baptized conditionally 12 March 1794, La Prairie, age 2 years 5 months, daughter of Joseph Deschenaux and Elizabeth Ash, who were married by a judge at Lebanon, New Hampshire, US
- DESCHENAUX, Marie, baptized conditionally 12 March 1794, La Prairie, age 7 months, daughter of Joseph Deschenaux and Elizabeth Ash
- DESNOYES, Rosalie, baptized conditionally 14 September 1839, St-Jean-d'Iberville, born 27 Dec. 1837, daughter of Joseph Desnoyes, shoemaker, and Marie Robert, of Charlotte, VT
- DUMAS, Pierre Ignas, baptized conditionally 23 December 1814, L'Acadie, aged 1 year precise, son of Ignace Dumas, laborer, and Marie Gaboriaux dite Lapalme, residents on Lake Champlain. Godparents J. B. Bessette and Marie Madeleine Poupart
- DUMOND, Marie, age 2 years, and Rose, age 6 months, baptized conditionally 4 February 1816, L'Acadie, daughters of Hubert Dumond, laborer, and Marie Boisleau, domiciled on Lake Champlain. Godparents of Marie: George Gamache and Marie Louise Lambert. Godparents of Rose: Louis Bélanger and Éiizabelle Moisant. Cf. Dumas
- LABOMBARDE, Victoire, age 1 year 3 months; Isabelle, age 6 years; Marie, age 5 years; baptized conditionally 7 September 1822, L'Acadie, children of Alexis Labombarde, farm laborer of Lake Champlain, and Josephite Fonteville
- LAFLÈCHE, Marie Elmiere, born 17 April 1832; Domitille, born 3 January 1834; Émilie, born the 3rd of this month; baptized conditionally 25 October 1835, St-Jean-d'Iberville, of the legitimate marriage of Pierre Laflèche, laborer, and of Marie Louise Choquet of the North Island (North Hero) in Vermont
- LAJEUNESSE, Marie Emelia, baptized conditionally 3 July 1815, Saint-Luc, born 20 April 1810 at Lake Champlain, daughter of Lajeunesse and Marie St. Aubin. Godparents François Dufresne and Marguerite Joette
- LAJEUNESSE, Zoe, baptized conditionally 17 September 1839, St-Jean-d'Iberville, age 5 years 1 month 12 days, daughter of Joseph Lajeunesse, laborer, and Catherine Blondin of St. Albans, US. Godfather Henri Lajeunesse; godmother Marguerite Therrien
- LANGLOIS, François Xavier, baptized conditionally 10 August 1788, Chambly, born 2 January of the present year of Joseph Langlois and Marie Chartier
- LANGLOIS, Jean Baptiste, baptized conditionally 10 August 1788, Chambly, born 18 March 1784, of Joseph Langlois and Marie Chartier
- LAROCHE, Julie, baptized conditionally 6 January 1801, L'Acadie, age 10 months 26 days, daughter of Noël Laroche and Louise Gosselin, living at Chatogue (Chateaugay). Godparents Joseph Bourgois and Therese Dalpé
- LAROCHE, Michel, baptized conditionally 6 January 1801, L'Acadie, age 2 years 6 months 4 days, son of Noël Laroche and Louise Gosselin, living at the little Chatogue (Chateaugay). Godparents Michel Bourgeois and Magdeleine Bourgeois
- LAROCHE, Julie, baptized conditionally 6 January 1801, L'Acadie, age 10 months 26 days, daughter of Noël Laroche and Louise Gosselin, living in little Chatogue (Chateaugay ?). Godparents Joseph Bourgeois and Thérèse Dalpé

- LAROCHE, Michel, baptized conditionally 6 January 1801, L'Acadie, age 2 years 6 months 4 days, son of Noël Laroche and Louise Gosselin, living at the little Chatogue. Godparents Michel Bourgeois and Magdeleine Bourgeois
- LEBRUN, Pierre, baptized conditionally 15 February 1829, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 16 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Louis Lebrun, farmer, and of Julie Darocher of Chasy. Godparents Simon Durocher and Claire Gendron
- MARNE, Therese, baptized conditionally 23 February 1794, Chambly, age 5 months, daughter of Louis Marne and Geneviève Boileau of Lake Champlain
- MERAND, François, baptized conditionally 13 September 1840, St-Jean-d'Iberville, born 20 December 1839 in the U.S., son of Germain Merand, laborer, and Millie Caulombe, of this parish
- NORMANDIN, Honoré, baptized conditionally 11 September 1831, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 18 January last, son of Claude Normandin and Louise Dion of Moortown. Godfather Honoré Normandin, godmother illegible
- OLVIER, Jean Baptiste, baptized conditionally 9 July 1826, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, son of Pierre Olivier, farmer, and Louise Desnoy of Champlain. Godparents François Goulay and Joseph Gosselin
- PATENAUDE, Adelaide, baptized conditionally 9 July 1826 St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 17 May last, of Étienne Patenaude laborer of Champlain, and Geneviève Geall. Godparents Louis Gosselin and Louise Geallin
- PERIN, Marie Louise, baptized conditionally 26 April 1801, L'Acadie, born 16 October of the preceding year, daughter of Jean Baptiste Perin and Louise Vaillancour, living at Lake Champlain. Godfather Joseph Perin, paternal grandfather; godmother Marie François Vaillancour, maternal aunt
- RAYMOND, George, baptized conditionally 10 November 1837, St-Jean-d'Iberville, born two days ago, son of Richard Raymond, blacksmith, and Marie Sullivan of the State of New York
- ROBERT, François, baptized conditionally 14 September 1839, St-Jean-d'Iberville, born 28 November last, son of Jean Baptiste Robert, laborer, and Archange Charpentier of Charlotte, Vermont
- SINTONGE (ST. ONGE), Marguerite, baptized conditionally 26 December 1821, L'Acadie, age 4 years 10 months 5 days, daughter of François Sintonge, laborer, and Marguerite Bluteau, of Lake Champlain
- SAUVAGE, François (Lesauvage), baptized conditionally 21 March 1812, L'Acadie, age 2½ years, son of Thomas Lesauvage, carpenter, and Marguerite Marne, domiciled at Lake Champlain. Godparents Nicolas Martin and Marie Giroux
- SAUVAGE, Jean Baptiste, baptized conditionally 24 September 1833, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 21 December 1818 in the U.S.A., son of Pierre Sauvage, farmer, and Marie Gauthier. Godparents Joseph Abraham Courville and Eusèbe Robert. The mother and godfather sign
- SAUVAGE, Marie (Lesauvage), baptized conditionally 21 March 1812, L'Acadie, age 19 months, daughter of Thomas Lesauvage, carpenter, and Marguerite Marne, domiciled on Lake Champlain. Godparents Joseph Lord and Marie Boileau
- THEDIER, Marie Angélique, baptized conditionally 25 January 1798, L'Acadie, age 6 months 22 days, daughter of Jean Baptiste Thedier and Marie Louise Rinoit, living in Lake Champlain
- TREMBLEY, Laurent, baptized conditionally 25 February 1811, L'Acadie, son of Antoine Trembley, laborer, and Joseph Marne, living at Chazy. Godparents George Gamache and Osite Trembley

VILLIOT, Matilde, baptized conditionally 12 July 1829, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 9 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Villiot, laborer in the State of New York, and of Josephthe Beauchamp. Godparents Joseph A. Pinsonneau and Louise Trottier

VISCHER, Marguerite, baptized conditionally 21 February 1824, Saint-Luc, daughter of John Vischer, farmer on Lake Champlain, and Marie Menard

WINTERS, Émilie, baptized conditionally 11 September 1831, St-Cyprien-de-Napierville, born 23 April last of the legitimate marriage of Erastus Winters, shoemaker, and of (illegible) Ricard of Chazy. Godparents Louis Trudeau and Rosalie Lanoue

## **ATTENTION FRENCH-CANADIAN DESCENDANTS**

### **DID YOU INHERIT OCULOPHARYNGEAL MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY?**

#### **IT'S ALL IN THE GENES**

Read this online article by Dick Eastman

If you and/or your partner are descended from Zacharie Cloutier and Madeleine Aymard, you may have a higher than average risk of inheriting this disease.

<http://blog.eogn.com/2014/10/03/attention-french-canadian-descendants-did-you-inherit-oculopharyngeal-muscular-dystrophy/>

### **Outline Descendant Report of Zacharie Cloutier and Madeleine Aymard for a few people with connections to Clinton County, NY**

- 1 Zacharie Cloutier b: August 16, 1617 in St. Jean Mortagne, Perche, France  
d: February 1708 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Madeleine Aymard b: 1626 in St. André de Niort, Poitou, France,  
m: April 04, 1648 in St. Barthelemy de La Rochelle, Aunis, France  
d: May 28, 1708 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ..2 Barbe Delphine Cloutier b: 1650 in Québec, Québec, d: April 1711 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Noël Gagnon b: February 09, 1660 in Château-Richer, Québec,  
m: January 12, 1705 in Château-Richer, Québec  
d: November 1708 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Charles Bélanger b: August 1640 in Québec City, Québec,  
m: November 21, 1663 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: 1692 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ...3 François Bélanger b: Abt. 1665  
+ Catherine Voyer b: Abt. 1665, m: April 18, 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ....4 François Bélanger b: May 1690  
+ Catherine Nadon b: 1712, m: February 25, 1734 in Île Jésus, Québec
- .....5 Marie-Françoise Louise Bélanger b: December 1734 in Île Jésus, Québec  
+ André Gratton b: August 1728 in Île Jésus, Québec  
m: January 20, 1755 in St-Vincent-de-Paul, Québec
- .....6 Louis Gratton b: September 1761 in Ste. Rose, Île Jésus, Québec  
+ Cécile Maisonneuve b: Abt. 1765, m: February 01, 1785 in St. Eustache, Québec
- .....7 André Gratton b: 1792, d: 1847 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Marie Martin b: 1808, m: February 06, 1826, d: 1878 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....8 Sophronie Gratton b: 1842, d: January 12, 1905  
+ Frederick Lafrenière b: 1836 in Québec, m: July 03, 1859 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: March 18, 1923
- .....9 Alfred Lafrenière b: September 30, 1863, d: December 08, 1932  
+ Eloise Rabideau b: November 1863, m: June 14, 1886 in Mooers Forks, NY  
d: April 23, 1913
- .....10 Emma Elizabeth Lafrenière b: January 07, 1884

- + Carl Cunningham Gibson b: Abt. 1880
- .....11 Joan Carol Gibson b: December 25, 1927 in Detroit, MI
  - + Vincent Thomas Bartell b: June 20, 1925, m: May 16, 1953 in Detroit, MI
- .....12 Anne Carol Bartell b: June 16, 1954
  - + Mark Allen Kawell b: January 07, 1951, m: September 14, 1974 in Minneapolis, MN
- .....13 Alden Scott Kawell b: September 05, 1988
- .....12 Vincent John Bartell b: October 09, 1955
- .....12 Mary Katherine Bartell b: January 22, 1957 in Detroit, MI
  - + Paul Joseph Price b: August 26, 1950, m: November 27, 1976 in St. Paul, MN
- .....13 Paul Vincent Price b: November 27, 1981
- .....13 Gibson Robert Price b: June 02, 1983
- .....12 Carl James Bartell b: October 21, 1959
  - + Kathi Ready b: Abt. 1960, m: February 14, 1982
- .....13 Matthew Bartell b: March 28, 1982
- .....13 Christina Bartell b: April 04, 1984
- .....13 Kimberly Anne Bartell b: November 28, 1985
- .....10 Alfard Lafrenière b: May 19, 1886, d: November 11, 1918
- .....10 Heloise Lafrenière b: May 19, 1888 in NY, d: October 23, 1974
  - + Henry LaGoy b: Abt. 1890 in NY, m: April 22, 1907
- .....11 William LaGoy b: November 23, 1907 in NY, d: February 25, 1963
  - + Loretta Clark b: August 07, 1913 in Altona, NY, d: February 19, 1978 in Massena, NY
- .....12 Albert Henry LaGoy b: January 23, 1935
  - + Louise b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Byron LaGoy b: July 21, 1941 in Altona, NY d: February 03, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Priscilla Guerin b: Abt. 1940
- .....13 June Cindy LaGoy b: April 25, 1964 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: September 18, 2014 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + F. James LaBelle b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Wanda LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
  - + David LaBarge b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Cathryn LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
  - + Goss b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Wayne B. LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
  - + Michelle Lisa Dubrey b: December 15, 1965, m: July 20, 1985
- .....14 Nichole LaGoy
  - + John Johnson b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Neil LaGoy b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Joshua LaGoy b: Abt. 1985
  - + Kristie Lafountain
- .....15 Hayden Michelle LaGoy b: October 20, 2012, Plattsburgh
  - d: November 15, 2012, Burlington, VT
- .....13 Albert LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
  - + Sherrie b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Kim LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
  - + Ronnie Blake b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Wallace LaGoy b: March 15, 1945
  - + Sandra b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Albert Henry LaGoy b: May 05, 1911 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
  - d: October 05, 2004 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Luva Seguin I b: August 26, 1914 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
  - m: January 01, 1940 in Ellenburg, NY, d: December 09, 1997 in Plattsburgh
- .....12 Ronald LaGoy b: 1946, d: September 29, 1962
  - + Helen McNeil b: Abt. 1950

- .....11 Lucille LaGoy b: December 12, 1912 in NY, d: November 27, 1987  
+ Clarence J. Coryea b: June 15, 1912, m: March 28, 1932 in Altona d: March 14, 1990
- .....12 Clarence Joseph Coryea Jr. b: February 12, 1933  
+ Janet b: Abt. 1935, m: November 23, 1957
- .....13 Megan Joy Coryea b: December 29, 1962  
+ Michael Korth b: Abt. 1960, m: July 08, 1988 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....12 Heloise Coryea b: May 28, 1934  
+ Lawrence Lapoint b: Abt. 1930 m: December 29, 1952
- .....12 Richard Lester Coryea b: March 03, 1938 in Altona, NY  
+ Katherine Manley b: Abt. 1940, m: Abt. January 20, 1962
- .....13 Joanne Coryea b: Abt. 1963  
+ Leon Paul Stone b: Abt. 1955, m: September 1978
- .....14 Andrew Paul Stone b: March 05, 1979
- .....14 Matthew Leon Stone b: October 19, 1982
- .....14 Julisa Jo Stone b: April 03, 1988
- .....13 Michelle Lynn Coryea b: December 04, 1966  
+ David Bryan Allen b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Bryan Allen b: Abt. 1990  
+ Mary L. Lewis b: Abt. 1940, m: Elkland, PA  
+ [unknown spouse]
- .....13 James Blair b: August 23, 1960  
+ Cindy b: Abt. 1960, m: 1980
- .....14 Patrick James Blair b: August 05, 1981
- .....14 Adam Leon Blair b: July 19, 1987
- .....13 Robert Lee Blair b: May 16, 1962  
+ Angela Belair b: Abt. 1962, m: September 1982
- .....14 Joshua Lee Blair b: August 29, 1984
- .....14 Zachery Robert Blair b: October 05, 1986
- .....14 Luke Blair b: Abt. 1990  
+ Antonia Esposito b: Abt. 1984, m: September 25, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Ronald Blair b: July 20, 1963  
+ Sheila b: Abt. 1965, m: July 1988
- .....12 Robert Coryea b: March 03, 1940, d: May 19, 1940
- .....12 Joann Coryea b: April 16, 1946 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: September 07, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ H. James Manley b: October 19, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY, m: August 23, 1964  
d: September 07, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Jill Manley b: November 18, 1965  
+ Carl Heath b: Abt. 1965, m: May 1989
- .....14 Stephanie Heath b: July 05, 1991 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: March 31, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Gail Manley b: September 01, 1967  
+ Sean McGann b: Abt. 1965, m: July 18, 1987 in Cadyville, NY
- .....14 Beth Ann Heloise McGann b: June 01, 1988
- .....13 Kathy Manley b: August 04, 1969
- .....13 Harold Manley b: November 12, 1970
- .....12 Roy Coryea b: July 16, 1950
- .....11 Francis J. LaGoy b: March 19, 1915 in NY, d: October 21, 1994  
+ Geneviève E. Lagoy b: October 09, 1917, d: March 02, 1992
- .....12 Gloria Lagoy b: March 19, 1936
- .....12 Joan Lagoy b: August 12, 1940
- .....12 Michael Lagoy b: March 12, 1950
- .....11 Amelia E. LaGoy b: November 29, 1917 in Altona, NY

- d: January 01, 2007 in Canandaigua, NY
- + Lester Seguin b: Abt. 1915, m: 1937, d: October 05, 1954
- .....12 David Seguin b: July 19, 1939
- + Debbie b: Abt. 1940
- .....13 Karen Seguin b: Abt. 1965
- + Chapman b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Susan Seguin b: Abt. 1965
- + O'Reilly b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Michelle Seguin b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Forrest Seguin b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Holly Seguin b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Robert Seguin b: Abt. 1940
- + Nancy b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Donna Seguin b: August 10... 1954
- + Kevin Kamholtz b: Abt. 1940
- + Joseph Wilczak V b: Abt. 1915, d: 1990
- .....12 Daniel Wilczak b: August 22, 1956
- .....11 Alfred A. LaGoy b: February 24, 1919 in Altona, NY, d: Aft. 2007
- + Lucy E. DuBrey b: February 11, 1920 in Chazy Lake, NY
- m: April 20, 1940 in Dannemora, NY
- .....12 Fred H. LaGoy b: January 04, 1941
- + Annette Burdo b: Abt. 1945, m: June 16, 1962
- .....13 Fred H. LaGoy III b: Abt. 1965
- + Patti L. Fleury b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Robert D. LaGoy b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Evelyn M. Lagoy b: January 10, 1942
- + Joseph Drapeau b: Abt. 1940, m: July 27, 1968
- .....13 Lisa Drapeau b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Brandon Drapeau b: Abt. 1970
- + Ron Kerr b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Linda L. Lagoy b: December 29, 1946
- + Gordon LaMay b: Abt. 1945, m: June 11, 1966
- .....13 Melissa LaMay b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Monica LaMay b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Raymond LaMay b: Abt. 1970
- + Glen Swanson b: Abt. 1945, m: August 22, 1980
- .....12 Louise A. Lagoy b: October 09, 1948
- + Edward Mazuchowski b: Abt. 1945, m: July 30, 1966
- .....13 Michelle Mazuchowski b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Edward Mazuchowski b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Richard LaGoy b: November 30, 1922, d: Aft. 2007
- + Edith Wilson b: Abt. 1925, m: 1944
- .....12 Christa Jean Lagoy b: May 28, 1951
- + Curtis b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Richard Lagoy Jr. b: November 29, 1956
- .....12 Raynea Lagoy b: November 13, 1959
- .....12 Richard Lagoy II b: July 28, 1966
- + Rose b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Leeward LaGoy b: March 08, 1925, d: Aft. 2007
- + Elizabeth Wilczak b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Herbert Lee Lagoy b: 1947
- + Lynne b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Victoria Heloise Lagoy b: 1951



- + Cahill b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Roberta Lynne Lagoy b: 1953
- .....12 Laura Anne Lagoy b: 1956
- .....12 Ronald Henry Lagoy b: 1964
- + Henry F. Peryea b: February 02, 1888 in Altona, NY, d: May 25, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Lewis Henry Lafrenière b: April 15, 1891, d: August 17, 1973 in Altona, NY
- + Irene Labarge b: August 29, 1899, d: October 08, 1983
- .....11 Frances Lafrenière b: 1918, d: August 02, 1921
- .....11 Clarence Clement Lafrenière b: September 24, 1919 in Altona, NY, d: February 03, 1992
- + Marie Carrie Valley b: April 24, 1925 in Mooers Forks, NY
- m: February 22, 1947 in Mooers Forks d: March 31, 2003
- .....12 Gayle Marie Lafrenière b: September 16, 1947
- + Camille J. Garrant b: Abt. 1945, m: June 25, 1966
- .....13 James Michael Garrant b: May 09, 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Frank X. Civik Jr. b: Abt. 1945, m: 1972
- + Thomas J. Grogan b: Abt. 1945, m: August 22, 1983 in Rochester, NY
- .....12 Linda Lee Lafrenière b: May 06, 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Norman Jarvis b: September 12, 1942, m: September 24, 1966, d: May 24, 1970
- .....13 Tina Marie Jarvis b: September 12, 1967
- + Steve Lapan b: Abt. 1965, m: October 01, 1988
- .....14 Kyle Brandon Lapan b: November 22, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Norman Jarvis Jr. b: October 08, 1969
- + David Johnson (Husband of Linda Lee Lafrenière)
- b: February 25, 1947 in Franklin Centre, Québec m: June 17, 1972
- .....13 David Michael Johnson b: July 04, 1972, d: July 09, 1972
- .....13 Penny Lynn Johnson b: August 09, 1974
- .....12 Kim Marie Lafreniere b: January 13, 1954 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Robert Thornton Annis b: Abt. 1950, m: May 28, 1988 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....13 Rachel Annis b: March 30, 1990
- .....13 Ryan Annis b: March 30, 1990
- .....12 Randall Clarence Lafrenière b: May 04, 1954 in Malone, NY
- .....11 Leonard Francis Lafrenière b: January 27, 1924 in Altona, NY
- d: September 24, 1991 in Saratoga, NY
- + Pauline Rhea Schnob b: April 25, 1927, m: October 28, 1945 in Brattleboro, VT
- d: November 29, 2000
- .....12 Frances Lafrenière b: July 26, 1946 in Brattleboro, VT
- + Thomas Sydney Jenkins b: Abt. 1945, m: May 17, 1969 in Corinth, NY
- .....13 Erica Elaine Jenkins b: June 04, 1972
- .....12 Jane Lafrenière b: December 21, 1947
- + Robert Kenneth Woods b: Abt. 1945, m: June 29, 1968
- + Donald Robert Moses b: Abt. 1945, m: July 31, 1971
- .....13 William Joseph Moses b: May 29, 1969
- .....13 Michael John Moses b: December 30, 1972
- + Jack Wetmore Brayton (Husband of Jane Lafrenière) b: Abt. 1945, m: July 30, 1977
- .....13 Nicole Renée Brayton b: September 06, 1978
- .....12 James Lafrenière b: Abt. 1950
- + Suki b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Michael Lafrenière b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Alisha Lafrenière b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Roger Lee Lafrenière b: September 10, 1951
- + Boo Yi Kim b: April 06, 1958 in Korea, m: August 24, 1981 in Mount Holly, NJ
- .....13 Myong Un Lafrenière b: November 28, 1970
- .....13 Jackie Lynn Lafrenière b: November 17, 1974

- .....13 Jonathan Lee Lafrenière b: June 03, 1987
- .....12 Jacqueline Lafrenière b: Abt. 1955
  - + Powell b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Michael Powell b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Loren Powell b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Mark Lafrenière b: Abt. 1955
  - + Vicki b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Mark Lafrenière Jr. b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Joy Lafrenière b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Janelle Lafrenière b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Lynn Ellen Lafrenière b: April 26, 1966 in Saratoga Springs, NY
  - + Todd Anthony Tolosky b: Abt. 1965, m: December 29, 1984 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....11 Irma Theresa Lafrenière b: November 19, 1927
  - + Robert Eugene Baldwin b: Abt. 1925, m: July 03, 1951 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Yvonne Elizabeth Baldwin b: April 14, 1956 in Rochester, NY
  - + Scott Horton b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 David Lewis Baldwin b: September 19, 1957 in Rochester, NY
  - + Sue Ellen DeVries b: Abt. 1960, m: April 08, 1978 in Rochester, NY
- .....13 Sarah Ellen Baldwin b: December 30, 1978
  - + Cynthia Olson (Wife of David Baldwin) b: Abt. 1960, m: June 28, 1986 in Rochester, NY
- .....11 Barbara Irene Lafrenière b: November 19, 1933
  - + Joseph Michael Vecchio b: February 01, 1933, m: December 17, 1955 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: August 1971
- .....12 Sandra Jo Vecchio b: March 12, 1957 in Potsdam, NY
  - + Steven Petrilose b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Bobbie Petrilose b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Erica Petrilose b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Toni Petrilose b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Joseph Michael Vecchio Jr. b: August 19, 1964 in Syracuse, NY
- .....12 Andrea Francis Vecchio b: March 14, 1971 in Syracuse, NY, d: March 16, 1971
- .....10 George Lafrenière b: June 16, 1896 in Palmer, MA, d: June 10, 1984
  - + Lena Labarge b: August 22, 1899 in Altona, NY, m: January 18, 1920 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: May 31, 1972
- .....11 Carl George Lafrenière b: January 08, 1921
  - + Ruth Murray b: Abt. 1925, m: September 29, 1941 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Sandra M. Lafrenière b: April 21, 1942 in Johnson City, NY
  - + Lawrence Paul Cuddeback b: March 10, 1943, m: August 06, 1966 in Rochester, NY
- .....13 Paul Lawrence Cuddeback b: August 03, 1968
  - + Unknown b: Abt. 1970, m: August 26, 1989
- .....13 Katheryne Anne Cuddeback b: April 04, 1970
- .....13 Kim Marie Cuddeback b: April 03, 1971
- .....12 Carl Dennis Lafrenière b: August 11, 1944
  - + Lynn Martin b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Marjorie Lafrenière b: October 29, 1924
- .....11 Floyd Joseph Lafrenière b: July 11, 1927 in Altona, NY
  - + Rosemary L. Telfer b: April 10, 1933 in Johnson City, NY  
m: October 01, 1955 in Johnson City, NY
- .....12 David Joseph Lafrenière b: July 01, 1956 in Johnson City, NY
  - + Nancy Eileen Creamer b: April 29, 1957 in Brooklyn, NY  
m: October 04, 1986 in Northport, NY
- .....13 Justin David Lafrenière b: December 09, 1989
- .....12 René G. Lafrenière b: September 05, 1962 in Johnson City, NY
  - + William M. Lake b: Abt. 1960

- .....11 Lloyd Louis Joseph Lafrenière b: July 11, 1927 in Forest, NY  
+ Thelma Carter b: November 07, 1929, m: September 04, 1948 in Johnson City, NY
- .....10 Evelyn Lafrenière b: December 30, 1898 in MA  
+ William Lafountain b: January 05, 1892 in Ellenburg, NY, m: May 24, 1920 in Plattsburgh,  
d: July 08, 1985
- .....11 Eva Theresa Lafountain b: August 01, 1922 in Bolton, VT  
+ Holden Wright b: Abt. 1920, m: May 10, 1941  
+ John Henry Stanislausky b: March 18, 1924 in Greenfield Center, NY  
m: May 01, 1946 in Boston, MA, d: November 07, 1983 in Greenfield Center, NY
- .....12 John Henry Stanislausky Jr. b: July 11, 1947 in Saratoga, NY  
+ Betty J. Moore b: Abt. 1948, m: June 1965
- .....13 Jacqueline M. Stanislausky b: January 07, 1966  
+ Anthony Priollo b: Abt. 1965, m: January 10, 1986  
+ Beverly J. Cramer (Wife of John Henry Stanislausky) b: March 29, 1955  
m: December 08, 1979 in Ballston Spa, NY
- .....12 Jerry Lee Stanislausky b: January 02, 1950 in Saratoga Springs, NY  
+ Charlene Murphy b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Shaneen L. Stanislawsky b: July 31, 1973
- .....13 Tonya M. Stanislawsky b: June 11, 1976  
+ Lois Jean Covell b: Abt. 1950, m: June 04, 1989  
+ Gene Sessler (Wife of Jerry Lee Stanislausky) b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Carol Ann Stanislausky b: May 04, 1951
- .....12 Henry Jay Stanislausky b: May 19, 1954 in Saratoga Springs, NY  
+ Kathy Ann Hinchcliff b: December 04, 1957 in Schenectady, NY  
m: September 23, 1978 in Ballston Spa, NY
- .....13 Jessica Jee Stanislausky b: March 12, 1979
- .....13 Nicole Ann Stanislausky b: June 26, 1985
- .....13 Katlin Marie Stanislausky b: January 17, 1988
- .....13 Henry Jay Stanislausky Jr. b: October 15, 1989
- .....12 Joseph William Stanislausky b: November 19 in Saratoga Springs, NY  
+ Ellen Mae Sharp b: August 16, 1956 in Niskayuna, NY  
m: April 21, 1974 in Ballston Spa, NY
- .....13 Jody Lee Stanislausky b: August 22, 1975
- .....13 Joseph Dustin Stanislausky b: September 29, 1979
- .....13 Nicholas Jay Stanislausky b: September 11, 1986
- .....11 Evelyn Lafountain b: Abt. 1924  
+ Richard Quackenbush b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Sue Quackenbush b: Abt. 1946  
+ Cook b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Sandra Quackenbush b: Abt. 1950  
+ Fuller b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Kimberly Ann Fuller b: Abt. 1965  
+ Kenneth Gerald Wasiewicz b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Edna Lafountain b: Abt. 1925  
+ George Beers b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Lucy Lafountain b: Abt. 1925  
+ Carroll Redmond b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 William Lafountain Jr. b: Abt. 1925  
+ Stella b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Jean Lafountain b: Abt. 1930  
+ Bob Peters b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Viola Marguerite Lafountain b: Abt. 1930  
+ Frederick W. Geier Jr. b: Abt. 1930

- .....12 Peggy Geier b: Abt. 1946  
+ Gray b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Sandra Ellen Geier b: March 07, 1946 in Schenectady, NY  
+ Paul C. Clothier b: June 08, 1943 in Ballston Spa, NY, m: June 01, 1963 in Ballston Spa
- .....13 Paul James Clothier b: September 01, 1964, d: May 28, 1988  
+ Nadine Hope Coffelt b: Abt. 1965, m: March 11, 1985
- .....14 Andrea Nichole Clothier b: July 08, 1985
- .....14 Paul Nathaniel Clothier b: December 21, 1989
- .....13 Ginger Leigh Clothier b: November 12, 1965  
+ Daniel Mark Carey b: Abt. 1965, m: March 10, 1990
- .....13 Holly Sue Clothier b: June 16, 1967
- .....12 Linda M. Geier b: December 31, 1947 in Schenectady, NY  
+ Anthony J. Funicello b: December 19, 1944 in Ballston Spa, NY
- .....13 Angela M. Funicello b: July 29, 1966
- .....13 Anthony J. Funicello b: May 30, 1975
- .....13 Michael R. Funicello b: April 13, 1978  
+ Frank Dushensky (Husband of Viola Marguerite Lafountain) b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Louise Rose Lafountain b: Abt. March 05, 1930  
+ Peter Henry Schmidt b: Abt. September 29, 1930 in Germany
- .....12 Peter H. Schmidt Jr. b: January 06, 1950 in Saratoga, NY  
+ Deborah A. Casey b: December 05, 1951 in Glens Falls, NY
- .....13 Peter H. Schmidt III b: August 22, 1974
- .....13 Tara Schmidt b: May 21, 1977
- .....13 Kristi Schmidt b: March 17, 1979
- .....12 Robert Schmidt b: January 31, 1952  
+ Donna b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Kerry Schmidt b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Robert Schmidt Jr. b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Janet Schmidt b: January 24, 1955  
+ James Getman b: November 03, 1953, m: May 26, 1978 in Saratoga Springs, NY
- .....13 Amy Getman b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 James Getman b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Jerard James Getman b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Laurie Schmidt b: July 11, 1960  
+ Robert Longo b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Nicholas Longo b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Lawrence Lafountain b: Abt. 1935  
+ Jane b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Wendy Lafountain b: Abt. 1965
- .....10 Adolphus Lafrenière b: April 19, 1900  
+ Minnie Diminick b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Francis Lafrenière b: Abt. 1925  
+ Irene b: Abt. 1900
- .....10 Lena Lafrenière b: June 07, 1903, d: June 07, 1903
- .....10 Joseph Clement Lafrenière b: November 02, 1904, d: August 1905  
+ Agnès Lashway b: Abt. 1865
- .....9 Sophronia Lafrenière b: Abt. 1865, d: 1923  
+ Eugene Rome b: Abt. 1865
- .....10 Hortense Rome b: Abt. 1890
- .....9 Napoleon Lafrenière b: November 24, 1867 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: December 09, 1929 in Bolton, VT  
+ Bertha Arkoette b: October 12, 1888 in Roxton Falls, Québec
- .....9 Josephine Lafrenière b: September 22, 1873, d: January 10, 1958

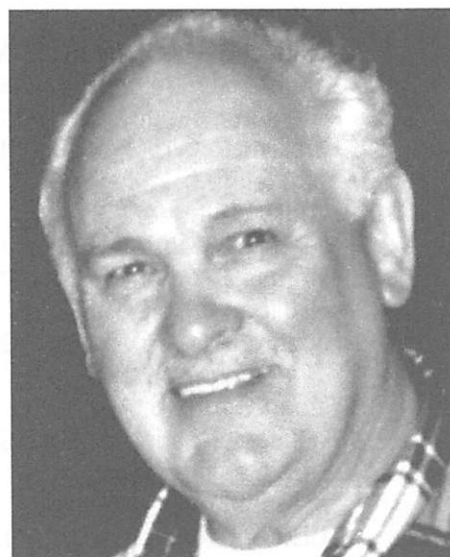
- + Adolphus Cyr b: Abt. 1870, m: April 26, 1899 in Northampton, MA, d: February 02, 1901
- .....10 Charles Cyr b: August 17, 1900
- + Devina Stewart b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Charles Richard Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 David Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Betty Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Ernest Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 George Paul Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Linda Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Catherine Cyr b: Abt. 1900
- + Joseph Lecuyer b: Abt. 1870, m: January 03, 1905
- .....10 Cécile Marie Lecuyer b: September 29, 1905, d: April 15, 1986
- .....10 Gilbert Joseph Lecuyer b: December 30, 1906 in Altona, NY
- d: August 23, 1973 in Huntingdon, MA
- + Clara Malvina Coash b: February 16, 1909, m: September 26, 1927 in Russell, MA
- .....11 Leonard Gilbert Lagoy b: June 04, 1928 in Huntingdon, MA
- + Elizabeth Claire Doyle b: January 22, 1927 in Klamath Falls, OR
- m: April 19, 1952 in Los Angeles, CA
- .....12 Michelle Marie Lagoy b: June 24, 1953
- + Matthew Healy b: Abt. 1950, m: June 23, 1978
- .....13 Maia Angelica Healy b: May 03, 1978
- .....13 Marguerite Elizabeth Healy b: June 04, 1980
- .....12 Timothy Joseph Lagoy b: January 27, 1955
- + Loryn Anderson
- .....13 Kristyn Elizabeth Lagoy b: January 28, 1988
- .....12 William Patrick Lagoy b: May 06, 1956
- + Anna Elizabeth Oliver b: Abt. 1960, m: 1983
- .....13 Amy Christine Lagoy b: May 06, 1984
- .....13 Michelle Marie Lagoy b: August 18, 1986
- .....12 Linda Anne Lagoy b: January 20, 1960
- .....12 Catherine Rosemary Lagoy b: May 29, 1966
- + George Andrew Wilmoth b: Abt. 1965, m: June 25, 1988
- .....11 Lillian Cécile Lagoy b: March 14, 1930
- .....11 Jean Marie Lagoy b: April 06, 1931
- + Richard Cleveland b: Abt. 1930, m: 1952
- .....12 Suzanne Cleveland b: August 09, 1953
- .....12 Patricia A. Cleveland b: August 13, 1954, d: January 04, 1962
- .....12 Peter James Cleveland b: October 23, 1957
- + Janice Mercer b: Abt. 1960, m: 1976
- + Bonnie Stearns b: Abt. 1960, m: 1989
- .....13 Jeannette Cleveland b: May 21, 1976
- .....13 Peter James Cleveland b: October 31, 1979
- .....13 Christie Lee Cleveland b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Amanda Cleveland b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Sandra Mae Cleveland b: January 28, 1961
- + David Pollette b: Abt. 1960, m: 1989
- .....12 Robert Michael Cleveland b: February 27, 1968
- .....11 Mary Elizabeth Lagoy b: May 06, 1932
- .....11 Theresa Ann Lagoy b: August 07, 1935
- .....11 Claire Helen Lagoy b: January 15, 1938
- + Edwin Edenborg Jr. b: Abt. 1935, m: 1962
- .....11 Anna Mae Lagoy b: June 28, 1940
- + Charles Fuller b: Abt. 1940, m: 1960

- .....12 Ronnie Fuller b: January 31, 1962
- .....12 Steve Fuller b: September 01, 1964
- .....12 Mark Fuller b: September 27, 1965
- .....12 Michael Fuller b: July 08, 1966
- .....9 Eli William Lafrenière b: 1879 in Altona, NY, d: 1958  
+ Margaret Ellen LaFountain b: 1882 in Redford, NY, d: 1965
- .....9 Charles Lafrenière b: January 15, 1881 in Altona, NY
- .....9 Emma Lafrenière b: March 26, 1883
- .....9 Gilbert Lafrenière b: April 30, 1886, d: January 1907
- ...4 Basile Bélanger b: 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec  
+ Josephte Lemay b: August 1703 in Montreal, Québec, m: November 16, 1622 in Montreal
- ....5 Jean Bélanger b: January 1726 in Île Jésus, Québec  
+ Marie-Madeleine Chabot b: December 1726 in Île Jésus, Québec  
m: February 22, 1750 in St. Vincent De Paul, Québec
- .....6 Geneviève Bélanger b: 1763  
+ Étienne Rose b: 1744, m: October 09, 1786 in Île Jésus, Québec
- .....7 Laurent Rose b: 1798  
+ Marguerite Rochon b: Abt. 1800, m: January 30, 1826 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....8 Domitile Rose b: 1836  
+ Olivier Gratton m: February 14, 1860 in St. Martine, Québec
- .....9 William Milaire Gratton  
+ Alexina Bariteau-Lamarche m: January 01, 1888 in St. Isadore, ON
- .....10 Remi William Gratton b: Abt. 1890  
+ Adeline Pratt b: July 03, 1894 in St. Albans, VT, m: March 29, 1921 in Winooski, VT
- .....11 Remi William Gratton b: Abt. 1925  
+ Rhona Marie Boivin b: Abt. 1925, m: September 24, 1956 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Jeffrey Joseph Gratton b: Abt. 1960
- ..3 Marie-Madeleine Bélanger b: August 1670, d: Québec  
+ Joseph Gravelle b: February 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec  
m: April 18, 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: August 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Claude Bouchart b: Abt. 1660 in Château-Richer, Québec  
m: February 15, 1694 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: August 10, 1724 in Beauport, Québec
- ..3 Anne Bélanger b: November 1686  
+ Charles Gagnon b: March 1679 in L'Islet, Québec  
d: February 1759 in St-Michel-de-Bellechasse, Québec
- ...4 Charles Gagnon b: November 1713 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Claire Trepanier b: July 1712 in Château-Richer, Québec,  
m: October 21, 1731 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: Château-Richer, Québec
- ....5 François Gagnon b: January 1735 in Château-Richer, Québec  
d: September 1808 in Baie-St-Paul, Québec  
+ Marie-Catherine Parent b: October 1733 in Beauport, Québec  
m: April 04, 1758 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec
- .....6 Étienne Gagnon b: February 1775 in Baie-St-Paul, Québec  
+ Angélique Bouchard b: December 1801 in Petite-Rivière, Québec  
m: April 22, 1824 in Les Éboulements, Québec, d: July 1853 in Les Éboulements, Québec
- .....7 Beatrice Gagnon b: October 1829  
+ Toussaint Boyer b: February 1829, m: February 15, 1848 in St. Valentin, Québec
- .....8 Angélique Boyer b: Abt. 1870  
+ Pierre Denault b: Abt. 1870, m: June 16, 1885 in St-Bernard-de- Lacolle, Québec
- .....9 Heloise Deno b: 1890, d: November 06, 1967  
+ Donat Guay b: March 19, 1887, m: June 29, 1908 in Mount Carmel, Québec  
d: November 05, 1964
- .....10 Corine Guay b: April 29, 1893 in Champlain, NY, d: October 25, 1976

- + Wilfred E. Giroux b: February 19, 1899 in Lacolle, Québec  
d: June 30, 1962 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Leo Giroux b: Abt. 1920  
+ Theresa C. Bedard b: Abt. 1920, m: June 08, 1946 in West Chazy, NY
- .....12 John Giroux b: Abt. 1945  
+ Rosemary Perkins b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Kathryn Giroux b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Marion Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Kenneth Knox b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Lucy Giroux b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Patricia Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Gallagher b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Joseph Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Caroline b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Marcel Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Gail b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 George Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Debra b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Philip Giroux b: Abt. 1955  
+ Pamela Bronder b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Lawrence Giroux b: April 25, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: November 16, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Monica R. Giroux b: August 26, 1964, d: May 23, 1974
- .....11 E. Sarto Giroux b: June 01, 1921 in Champlain, NY d: December 10, 1980 in Plattsburgh  
+ Alma Trombly b: December 25, 1921 in Ingraham, NY  
d: October 03, 2010 in Beekmantown, NY
- .....12 Constance Marie Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Douglas Edward Durocher b: June 16, 1948, m: June 17, 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Jefferey Brian Durocher b: April 01, 1974
- .....13 Nichile Marie Durocher b: May 25, 1975
- .....12 Eugene S. Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Janine Desautels b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Rocklyn A. Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Christina b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Andrew Stephen Giroux b: Abt. 1982  
+ Danielle Marie Gross b: Abt. 1986, m: June 26, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Thomas S. Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Colleen b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Richard J. Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Tracey b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Susan Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Russell Castine b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Sara Castine b: Abt. 1980  
+ Chapman b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Elizabeth Chapman b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Laura Castine b: Abt. 1980  
+ Loughan b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Riley Loughan b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Keryn Castine b: Abt. 1982  
+ Tom Rafferty b: Abt. 1981, m: July 30, 2011 in Wilmington, NY
- .....12 Carol Giroux b: Abt. 1950  
+ Francis Favero b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Angela M. Giroux b: Abt. 1950



- .....11 Paula Giroux b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Marguerite Giroux b: Abt. 1930
  - + Rodney Collins b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Marie Giroux b: Abt. 1930
  - + Henry Lavine b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Royal Giroux b: Abt. 1935
  - + Anita b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Pauline Giroux b: Abt. 1935
  - + Victor J. Fisher b: January 30, 1933, d: July 10, 1999
- .....12 Gary Fisher b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Roger Joseph Giroux b: 1938
  - + Delores Helen Gonzales b: October 19, 1940 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: December 17, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Craig Giroux b: Abt. 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Barbara Ann Recor b: Abt. 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY, m: October 29, 1983 in West Chazy
- .....13 Helen Ruth Giroux b: December 12, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Corie Giroux b: Abt. 1990
- .....13 Brett Giroux b: Abt. 1990
- .....13 Cameron Roger Giroux b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Ely Craig Giroux b: January 20, 1997
- .....12 Wilfred E. Giroux b: Abt. 1965
- .....10 Bernard C. Guay b: November 01, 1910, d: April 11, 1973
  - + Lucille A. Monette b: August 13, 1914, d: March 15, 1995
- .....11 Marie Theresa Guay b: Abt. 1930
  - + Robert H. Venne b: June 26, 1928, m: April 05, 1953, d: June 25, 1997
- .....12 Thomas Venne b: Abt. 1955
  - + Neila Ashline b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Robert Venne b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Cierra Venne b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Sue Ann Venne b: Abt. 1955
  - + Daniel Belrose b: Abt. 1955, m: 1976
- .....13 Derek Belrose b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Rachel Belrose b: Abt. 1980
  - + Michael Burch b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Elijah Burch b: Abt. 2000
- .....12 Barbara Venne b: Abt. 1955
  - + Michael Maille b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Ryan Maille b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Jordan Maille b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Bernadette Guay b: Abt. 1940
  - + Halstead b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Frank Guay b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Robert Clement Guay b: June 30, 1930,  
Champlain, d. October 1, 2015, Plattsburgh
  - + Virginia Legnard b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Neil Thomas Guay b: Abt. 1970, d: Bef. 2009
  - + Tonya Coggins b: Abt. 1970, m: 1991
- .....13 Jewely Guay b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Haley Guay b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Robert Guay b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Terrence Guay b: Abt. 1970
  - + Patti b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Son Guay b: Abt. 1995



Robert Clement Guay

- .....13 Daughter Guay b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Wayne Guay b: Abt. 1970
  - + Eileen Potash b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Mary Ann Guay b: Abt. 1940
  - + Coopy b: Abt. 1940
- .....10 Romeo Guay b: February 14, 1911, d: April 02, 1993
  - + Lillian b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 René D. Guay b: July 26, 1914, d: July 20, 2001
  - + Irene Gregoire b: October 20, 1914, d: September 05, 1990
- .....9 Marie-Anne Deneault b: Abt. 1890
  - + Ozias Fortin b: Abt. 1890, m: October 06, 1914 in Mount Carmel, Québec
- .....9 Dovina Deneault b: Abt. 1890
  - + Conrad Racine b: Abt. 1890, m: September 25, 1906 in St-Bernard-de-Lacolle, Québec
- .....9 Blandine Denault b: August 11, 1891, d: December 05, 1988
  - + Ulric Racine b: August 13, 1887 in Henryville, Québec  
m: September 17, 1907 in St-Bernard-de-Lacolle, Québec, d: February 19, 1968
- .....10 Arthur A. Racine b: August 04, 1909, d: November 02, 1995
  - + Annette C. Roy b: Abt. 1910
  - + Elise b: Abt. 1919
- .....10 Alfred J. Racine b: June 06, 1911, d: November 14, 1995
  - + Octavia A. Blain b: August 24, 1912, d: June 10, 1999
- .....11 Alfred G. Racine Jr. b: May 23, 1931 in Champlain, NY, d: March 30, 1979 in Cicero, NY
  - + Donna L. Laundrie b: November 27, 1933
- .....12 Sharon Racine b: June 08, 1952
  - + Bryan Anctil b: April 26, 1951
- .....13 Nathan S. Anctil b: April 01, 1975
  - + Lori Jean Perillo b: Abt. 1975, m: July 09, 2011
- .....13 Nathalie Joy Anctil b: November 03, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Barry Anctil b: December 31, 1980
  - + Bernadette Kline b: Abt. 1981, m: October 09, 2010
- .....12 Brandon Racine b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Lisa Racine b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Rochelle Racine b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Rodney Carl Racine b: April 21, 1938 in Champlain, NY, d: July 16, 2007 in Rouses Point
  - + Marie-Claire Roy b: August 05, 1941 in L'Acadie, Québec, m: 1967 in L'Acadie, Québec
- .....12 Nichole Racine b: Abt. 1960
  - + Mathew Diehl b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Alexandra Diehl b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Dennis Racine b: Abt. 1960
  - + Rakelle b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Parker Racine b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 John Racine b: Abt. 1960
  - + Stephanie b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Patrick Racine b: Abt. 1960
  - + Sarah b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Carole Racine b: Abt. 1940
  - + DeLucia b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Richard Racine b: December 16, 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 06, 2001 Geneva, FL
  - + Sharon Yokley b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Ryan Racine b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Kara Racine b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Megan Racine b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Ronald Racine b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2001

## Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

- .....11 Roy Gary Racine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Barbara Gail LaBelle b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Randy Racine b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Melissa Racine b: Abt. 1970  
+ Alexander b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Jason Racine b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Mary Racine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Homer Bushey b: Abt. 1945, m: June 07, 1969 in Coopersville, NY
- .....12 Amy Bushey b: Abt. 1970  
+ Rob Sanderson b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michael Bushey b: Abt. 1970  
+ Terri b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 David Bushey b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Sarah Bushey b: Abt. 1970  
+ Andy Chain b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Diane M. Racine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Andrew L. Morelli b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Matthew Morelli b: Abt. 1970  
+ Haley b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Scott Morelli b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Jeannine Racine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Golden b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Allyre J. Racine b: August 17, 1914, d: April 12, 1984  
+ Cécile Annette Roy b: February 23, 1914, m: 1938, d: October 28, 1969
- .....11 Céline S. Racine b: December 16  
+ Lawrence M. Paquette b: May 01, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
m: October 10, 1987 in Ile LaMotte, VT d: September 30, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Allen Racine b: Abt. 1945  
+ [unknown spouse]
- .....12 Janelle Racine b: November 19, 1979  
+ John Shepard Jr. b: December 04, 1973
- .....11 Norman J. Racine b: January 11, 1946 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: November 20, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Patricia Bombardier b: Abt. 1946, m: June 29, 1968 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 N. John Racine II b: May 02, 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 19, 2005
- .....11 Robert Racine b: Abt. 1955  
+ Joy T. Cronkrite b: June 09, 1955, m: Champlain, NY, d: March 01, 1984  
+ Paula Juneau (Wife of Allyre Racine) b: July 08, 1920, d: October 03, 2014 in Champlain
- .....10 Maurice Joseph Racine b: Abt. 1915 in Champlain, NY, d: Aft. 2005  
+ Lucille Lorette Gagne b: Abt. 1915, m: 1952 in Hemmingford, Québec, d: Aft. 2005
- .....11 Leo Racine b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Phillip Racine b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Christine Racine b: Abt. 1955  
+ Mark L. Barie b: Abt. 1955, m: 1988 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Eric Racine b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Alexandra Barie b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Sebastian Barie b: Abt. 1993
- .....12 Oliver Barie b: Abt. 1993
- .....11 Maurice Racine b: Abt. 1955  
+ Denise Elizabeth Szejman b: Abt. 1980  
+ Laurie Ryan b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Rachael Racine b: Abt. 1980  
+ David Etzler b: Abt. 1980, m: May 30, 2009 in Albany, NY

- + Evelyn Nagel (Wife of Maurice Racine) b: December 13, 1953
- .....11 Louise Racine b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Irene Racine b: Abt. 1915, d: Aft. 2005
- + Michael Tetreault b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Loretta M. Racine b: June 10, 1916 in Lacolle, Québec, d: June 14, 2007 in Tampa, FL
- + Ubald G. Favreau b: February 05, 1917 in Mooers Forks, NY
- m: May 21, 1938 in Champlain, NY, d: February 15, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Anthony Favreau b: April 11, 1939
- .....11 Mary Ann Favreau b: November 04, 1940
- + Roger Renadette b: August 01, 1937
- .....12 Mark Renadette b: Abt. 1970
- + [unknown spouse]
- .....13 Justine Renadette b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Brian Renadette b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Lisa Renadette b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Helen Favreau b: January 01, 1942
- .....11 Richard G. Favreau b: September 17, 1943, d: March 17, 1962
- .....11 Alice Favreau b: January 30, 1945
- + Charles F. Bombard b: May 29, 1944
- .....12 Sarah Bombard b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Holly Bombard
- .....10 Bertha H. Racine b: May 09, 1918 in St-Bernard-de-Lacolle, Québec
- d: September 19, 2000 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Leon Charles Robinson b: December 31, 1911 in Champlain, NY
- m: September 05, 1940 in Champlain, NY, d: May 24, 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Donald Robinson b: May 04, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Nancy b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Ronald Robinson b: May 04, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Jane Anne Robinson b: June 09, 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gerald James Arno b: December 01, 1940 in Champlain, NY
- m: July 09, 1966 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Gerald James Arno Jr. b: May 15, 1972 in Champlain, NY
- + Karen J. Carpenter b: September 10, 1972 in Middletown, NY
- m: September 26, 1998 in Bloomingburg, NY
- .....13 James Joseph Arno b: July 02, 2004 in Corbin, KY
- .....13 Reese Patrick Arno b: January 11, 2008 in Corbin, KY
- .....10 George Racine b: Abt. 1920, d: Aft. 2005
- + Gladys Boulerville b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Blanche E. Racine b: June 04, 1922 in St-Bernard-de-Lacolle, Québec
- d: June 29, 2005 in Wallingford, CT
- + Anthony Girard b: Abt. 1915, d: Bef. 2005
- .....11 Daniel A. Girard b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Robert J. Girard b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 J. W. René Racine b: 1925, d: April 20, 1997
- + Jacqueline b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Claire Racine b: April 28, 1928 in Lacolle, Québec, d: December 26, 2001 in Champlain, NY
- + George Joseph Tetrault b: April 04, 1928 in Coopersville, NY,
- m: September 25, 1948, d: March 07, 2007 in St. Albans, VT
- .....11 Susan C. Tetreault b: November 1949
- + Jérôme Griffith b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Pauline Anne Tetreault b: September 19, 1951 in St. Albans, VT
- + Daniel H. Seymour b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 George L. Tetreault Jr. b: 1953, d: November 30, 1961 in Burlington, VT

- .....11 James M. Tetreault b: July 1960  
+ Tammy Mesec b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Roland Racine b: May 21, 1929 in Champlain, NY, d: December 20, 2008 Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Patricia Langlois b: Abt. 1935, m: June 30, 1956 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Barbara Anne Racine b: Abt. 1960  
+ Tony Thomas Healey b: Abt. 1960, m: June 28, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Tony Thomas Healey b: July 05, 1981  
+ Donna K. Dawson b: Abt. 1982, m: August 30, 2008 in Delmar, NY
- .....12 Tyler Healey b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Tarissa Healey b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Trina Marie Healey b: March 20, 1986  
+ Joshua Cohen b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Jezabella Cohen b: Abt. 2005
- .....13 Gavriella Cohen b: Abt. 2005
- .....13 Mariella Marie Cohen b: Abt. 2010, d: April 25, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Marc Hammond b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jake Hammond b: Abt. 1995
- .....11 Anne Marie Racine b: Abt. 1960  
+ Jack Rabideau b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Chad Rabideau b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Cory Rabideau b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Tricia Rabideau b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Julie Racine b: Abt. 1960  
+ Joseph Parshall b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Hailie Parshall b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Michael Racine b: Abt. 1960  
+ Isabelle b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 James Racine b: Abt. 1960  
+ Chari b: Abt. 1960
- .....9 Marguerite Deneault b: March 04, 1895 in Lacolle, Québec, d: June 06, 1981 Plattsburgh, NY  
+ William Béchard b: July 28, 1895 in Champlain, NY  
m: January 25, 1916 in Mount Carmel, Québec, d: August 25, 1956 in Plattsburgh
- .....10 Albina Bechard b: March 07, 1917 in Champlain, NY, d: March 27, 2012 in Venice, FL  
+ Ellsworth Fisher b: Abt. 1915, m: 1947
- .....11 Carolyn Fisher b: Abt. 1950  
+ Richard Comstock b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Tammy Comstock b: Abt. 1975  
+ Michael Ober b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Shawn Comstock b: Abt. 1975  
+ Latocha b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Richard Comstock b: Abt. 1975  
+ Tae Eun b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Lucien Béchard b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2012
- .....10 Leon W. Bechard b: August 13, 1921 in Beekmantown, NY, d: July 20, 2004 in Plattsburgh  
+ June b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Patricia Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2004
- .....11 William Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ June b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Robert Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Jeanne b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Loma Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Joe Valitsky b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Hubert Conrad Bechard b: October 20, 1924 in Chazy, NY

- ....5 Barbe Gagnon b: Abt. 1735  
 ....5 Joseph-Marie Gagnon b: Abt. 1735 in Château-Richer, Québec  
 + Marie-Geneviève Gagné b: September 1756 in Baie-St-Paul, Québec  
 ..2 René Cloutier b: February 24, 1651 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: Bef. 1713 in Château-Richer  
 + Marie-Elisabeth Leblanc b: 1658 in Québec, m: November 13, 1672 in Beauport, Québec  
 d: February 1727 in L'Islet, Québec  
 ..3 Louise Cloutier b: Abt. 1660 in Québec, d: Québec  
 + Eustache Fortin b: 1658 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec,  
 m: May 25, 1693 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec, d: January 1736 in Québec  
 ...4 François Fortin b: October 1695  
 + Marie-Madeleine Richard b: March 1694  
 ....5 Marie-Louise Fortin  
 + Louis Lemieux  
 .....6 Marguerite-Françoise Lemieux  
 b: September 1710 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec  
 d: January 1782 in Québec City, Québec  
 + Louis Bernier b: September 1708 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec  
 m: April 17, 1730 in Cap-St-Ignace  
 .....7 Marie-Rosalie Bernier b: September 1745  
 + Jean-Baptiste François Bélanger b: October 1736  
 m: June 02, 1764  
 .....8 Théotiste Bélanger b: October 1767  
 + Louis Raphaël Richard b: April 07, 1768 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec  
 m: March 03, 1794 in L'Islet  
 .....9 Joseph Richard b: Abt. 1795 in Québec  
 + Archange Hubert b: 1794 in L'Acadie, Québec, m: October 21, 1822 in L'Acadie, Québec  
 d: October 23, 1850 in Champlain, NY  
 .....10 Jean-Baptiste Richard b: 1824 in St. Jean, Québec, d: October 21, 1901 in Champlain, NY  
 + Angélique Brillant b: 1824 in Québec, m: December 26, 1844 in Coopersville, NY  
 d: August 1896  
 .....11 Julia Richard b: March 02, 1853 in Champlain, NY, d: October 04, 1936 in Waterford, NY  
 + Edmond Paquette b: July 10, 1854 in Champlain, NY  
 m: January 01, 1878 in Champlain, NY d: November 28, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
 .....12 Edmund Jean Paquette b: February 1880  
 .....12 Leon Alexander Paquette b: October 20, 1881 in Champlain, NY  
 d: October 14, 1933 in Oneida, NY  
 + Alida Hamel b: Abt. 1885, m: August 06, 1911  
 .....13 Eva Paquette b: Abt. 1910  
 + [unknown spouse]  
 .....14 Linda  
 .....13 Norman Paquette b: Abt. 1910  
 .....13 Russell Paquette b: Abt. 1910  
 .....12 George Napoleon Paquette b: 1887, d: April 10, 1911  
 .....12 William Arthur Paquette b: October 18, 1890 in Champlain, NY  
 d: February 19, 1965 in Burlington, VT  
 + Mary Margaret Matott b: 1875, d: November 17, 1960  
 .....13 Lawrence M. Paquette b: May 01, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
 d: September 30, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Celine S. Racine b: December 16, 1939  
 m: October 10, 1987 in Ile LaMotte, VT  
 .....12 Hélène Marie Paquette b: April 1893  
 .....12 Émile Joseph Paquette b: November 29, 1896 in Champlain, NY  
 d: December 10, 1962 in Syracuse, NY



Celine Racine Paquette

- .....11 Lisette Richard  
+ Charles Geoffrien
- .....11 Flavie Richard
- .....11 Rose Richard
- .....10 Rosalie Richard b: Abt. 1826  
+ Marcel Major b: Abt. 1829
- .....11 Joseph Major b: Abt. 1860, d: Abt. 1923  
+ Sophia Riel b: August 29, 1858 in Mooers, NY, m: June 28, 1881 in Champlain, NY  
d: May 08, 1951 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Alexandrine Ella Major b: April 15, 1882 in Champlain, NY, d: June 06, 1949 in Champlain  
+ Daniel Columbus Aubrey b: August 09, 1880 in Rouses Point, NY  
m: September 12, 1900 d: March 17, 1962
- .....13 Joseph Freeman Claude Aubrey b: March 16, 1903, d: May 12, 1981  
+ Viola Batchelder b: 1903, d: August 03, 1959
- .....13 Edison Daniel Aubrey b: June 04, 1906 in Champlain, NY  
d: September 10, 1976 in Champlain, NY  
+ Effie Almeda Hodlin b: January 10, 1912 in Worcester, MA  
d: March 02, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....14 George Charles Aubrey b: Abt. 1930  
+ Mary Kathleen Fluharty b: Abt. 1930
- .....15 Steven Charles Aubrey b: Abt. 1955  
+ Betty Elaine Hill b: Abt. 1955
- .....15 Mark Dana Aubrey b: Abt. 1955  
+ Angela Kay Knowles b: Abt. 1955
- .....16 Edison James Aubrey b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Julie Yvonne Aubrey b: 1910, d: August 05, 1973 in Ogdensburg, NY
- .....13 Cécile Virginie Aubrey b: May 13, 1910, d: 1930  
+ F. Claymore b: Abt. 1910
- .....13 Antonius Aubrey b: May 08, 1925 in Champlain, NY, d: May 08, 1925 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Joseph Major b: March 09, 1884 in Champlain, NY  
+ Delia b: Abt. 1886
- .....12 Eva M. Major b: October 09, 1887 in Champlain, NY, d: January 11, 1979  
+ George Phaneuf b: January 20, 1888, m: June 30, 1913 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Aletha Phaneuf b: Abt. 1915  
+ Arvil E. Johnson b: Abt. 1915
- .....12 William Major b: June 01, 1893 in Champlain, NY, d: January 15, 1958  
+ Julie Pelletier b: Abt. 1895
- .....13 William Major b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2003
- .....13 James Major b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2003
- .....13 Andrew J. Major b: August 24, 1920 in Champlain, NY, d: June 29, 2003 in Rouses Point  
+ Irene P. Frenya b: October 18, 1922 in Altona, NY, m: Abt. 1942  
d: September 22, 2011 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....14 Ronald Major b: Abt. 1945  
+ Cheryl b: Abt. 1945
- .....14 Sondra Major b: Abt. 1945  
+ Timothy Lincourt b: February 02, 1937 in St. Albans, VT  
d: March 02, 2011 in Burlington, VT
- .....15 Todd Lincourt b: Abt. 1965  
+ Tina b: Abt. 1965
- .....15 Stephen Lincourt b: Abt. 1965  
+ Holly b: Abt. 1965
- .....15 Terrence Lincourt b: Abt. 1965  
+ Deborah b: Abt. 1965



- .....15 Chantelle Lincourt b: Abt. 1965  
+ Jim Beggs b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Judith Major b: Abt. 1945  
+ Joseph Kramarczyk b: Abt. 1945
- .....15 Marc Kramarczyk
- .....15 Michael Kramarczyk
- .....13 Leo Major b: October 17, 1921 in Champlain, NY, d: June 18, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Frances Amy Bechard b: July 08, 1927 in Chazy, NY
- .....14 Steven L. Major b: Abt. 1950  
+ Nicole b: Abt. 1950
- .....15 Samantha Major b: Abt. 1975
- .....15 Rachel Major b: Abt. 1975
- .....14 Susan J. Major b: Abt. 1950  
+ James Baker b: Abt. 1950
- .....15 Jason Baker
- .....13 Michael Major b: November 17, 1923, d: December 17, 1988  
+ Carmen b: Abt. 1925
- .....13 Myron D. Major b: August 16, 1926, d: February 25, 2004
- .....13 Lawrence G. Major b: September 08, 1930, d: April 28, 1998  
+ Loretta b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Mable Major b: July 14, 1894 in Champlain, NY, d: August 26, 1961  
+ David Phaneuf b: March 19, 1892, d: December 17, 1971
- .....10 Mary Louise Richard b: 1831 in Québec, d: February 06, 1913  
+ Charles Geoffrion b: 1829 in Québec, m: December 26, 1848 in Coopersville, NY  
d: February 03, 1920
- .....11 Eliza Geoffrion b: March 05, 1857  
+ George Paquette b: Abt. 1855, m: May 30, 1880 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Charles Paquette b: February 28, 1881 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Adeline Paquette b: December 13, 1882 in Champlain or Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 George Paquette b: July 29, 1888 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Nelson Paquette b: March 01, 1891 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Charles Geoffrion b: February 26, 1859
- .....11 Albert Geoffrion b: May 25, 1872 in Champlain or Rouses Point, NY
- ..3 Louis Cloutier b: September 1678  
+ Marie-Anne Thibault b: April 1680 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec  
m: January 01, 1703 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec
- ...4 Henri-François Zacharie Cloutier b: January 1720  
+ Félicité-Claire Vachon dite Pomerleau b: July 1730 in La Nativité, Québec, m: June 20, 1750
- ....5 Marie-Jeanne Cloutier b: November 1751  
+ Louis-Marie Gagné b: May 1747, m: August 27, 1770 in Beauce, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Anne Gagné b: Abt. 1775  
+ Joseph Gagnon b: Abt. 1750, m: October 05, 1795 in Beauceville, Québec
- .....7 Joseph Gagnon b: Abt. 1800  
+ Marie Tourigny dite Deshaies b: Abt. 1800, m: January 21, 1828 in Bécancour, Québec
- .....8 Adolphe Gagnon b: Abt. 1835  
+ Élizabeth Tourigny b: Abt. 1840, m: February 21, 1871 in Nicolet, Québec
- .....9 Arthur Gagnon b: Abt. 1875  
+ Eugénie Boucher b: Abt. 1875, m: December 23, 1901 in Ste-Luce-D'Israeli, Québec
- .....10 Henri Gagnon b: Abt. 1900 in Sainte-Luce, Québec  
+ Irene Marcotte b: Abt. 1900 in Sainte-Luce, Québec, m: June 25, 1923 in Manchester, NH
- .....11 René Arthur Gagnon b: March 07, 1925 in Manchester, NH, d: October 12, 1979  
+ Pauline-Georgette Harnois b: Abt. 1925, m: July 07, 1944 in Baltimore, MD
- .....12 Son Gagnon b: Abt. 1945

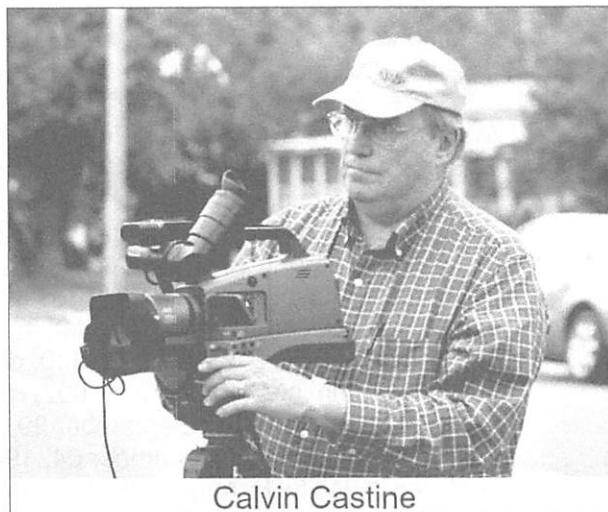
- + Lacroix b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Gagnon b: Abt. 1970
  - + Lockrow b: Abt. 1945
- ...3 Catherine Cloutier b: Abt. 1680
  - + Alexis Gagné b: Abt. 1675, m: April 22, 1702 in L'Islet, Québec
- ...4 Marie Gagné b: Abt. 1705
  - + Jean Poulin m: November 22, 1726 in Rimouski, Québec
- ....5 Louise Poulin
  - + Jean-Baptiste Quémeneur m: 1724 in Québec City, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Louise Quémeneur
  - + Pierre-Noël Frégeau m: February 02, 1741 in St-François-du-Sud, Québec
- .....7 Jean-Baptiste Frégeau
  - + Marie-Joséphite Laigu m: October 11, 1799 in St-François-du-Sud, Québec
- .....8 Joseph Frégeau b: June 1782
  - + Marguerite Desnoyers b: Abt. 1785, m: September 18, 1809 in Rouville, Québec
- .....9 Sophie Frégeau b: March 1813 in Rouville, Québec
  - + Julien Ménard dit Miner b: Abt. 1820, m: October 02, 1834 in St-Valentin, Québec
- .....10 Charles Ménard dit Miner b: Abt. 1845
  - + Rose-Marie Oigny dite Livergnat b: Abt. 1845, m: March 03, 1866 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Helena Miner b: August 30, 1866 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Henriette Ménard dit Miner b: March 27, 1870 in Keeseville, NY, d: 1939 in Keeseville, NY
  - + Frederick Sigouin dit Signor b: May 04, 1866 in Ausable Chasm, NY, m: Keeseville, NY  
d: 1934 in Keeseville, NY
- .....12 Mildred Signor b: 1896 in Keeseville, NY, d: June 27, 1930 in Keeseville, NY
  - + Leonard Alfred Boulé b: March 07, 1898 in Keeseville, NY  
m: December 26, 1917 in Keeseville, NY, d: April 09, 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Sheraton Victor Boulé b: July 20, 1919 in Keeseville, NY  
d: September 1987 in Dallas, TX
  - + Virginia Fillion b: Abt. 1920, m: Keeseville, NY
- 1.....13 Marion Gertrude Boulé b: June 19, 1921 in Keeseville, NY
  - d: July 06, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Gerald L. Schmitt b: December 07, 1914  
m: July 18, 1942 in Keeseville, NY  
d: September 09, 1994
- .....14 Linda Schmitt b: Abt. 1945
  - + Arthur Lamarche
- .....15 Arthur Lamarche III
- .....15 Gerald Lee Lamarche
- .....15 Phillip Maurice Lamarche
  - + Christine Black
- .....16 Lindsey Lamarche
  - + Roger Harwood (Husband of Linda Schmitt)
- .....14 Lee Schmitt b: Abt. 1945
  - + John Meyer b: Abt. 1945
- .....15 Erin Meyer b: Abt. 1974
  - + Shane Filion b: Abt. 1974
- .....13 Norma R. Boulé
  - b: September 13, 1923 in Keeseville, NY  
d: April 04, 2000 in Burlington, VT
  - + William H. Shay  
b: September 21, 1918 in Ausable Forks  
m: August 08, 1943 in Keeseville, d: June 12, 1990 in Burlington, VT



Linda Schmitt Lamarche Harwood

- .....14 Amber Shay b: Abt. 1945  
+ Peter Collins b: Abt. 1945
- .....15 Marina Collins b: Abt. 1970
- .....15 Shamus Collins b: Abt. 1970
- .....14 Maureen Shay b: Abt. 1945  
+ Wayne Morrow b: Abt. 1945
- .....15 Heather Morrow b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Milton Étienne Boulé b: January 20, 1926 in Keeseville, NY  
+ Rose Fasanella b: April 23, 1926, m: April 23, 1946 in Trenton, NJ, d: April 04, 2002
- .....14 Gail Boulé b: July 12, 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Ernest Squarzini b: Abt. 1945  
+ Selim D. V. Bouhouche b: June 14, 1945, d: February 02, 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Andrew Cina b: Abt. 1945
- .....14 Karen Boulé b: May 07, 1952 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....14 Darlene Mildred Boulé b: April 12, 1956 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Robert Pinsonault b: Abt. 1955, m: April 22, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Antoinette Virginia Boulé b: December 07, 1926 in Keeseville, NY  
d: April 14, 1927 in Keeseville, NY
- .....12 Antoinette Signor b: February 22, 1899, d: December 09, 1975  
+ Roy H. Lesperance b: October 11, 1896, d: October 08, 1971
- .....13 Annette Barbara Lesperance b: October 04, 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: November 06, 2008 in Peru, NY  
+ John Nicholas Clarke b: Abt. 1935, m: June 18, 1955 in Keeseville, NY
- .....14 Mark Clarke b: Abt. 1960  
+ Linda b: Abt. 1960
- .....15 Michael John Clarke b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 William J. Signor b: Abt. 1900 in Keeseville, NY, d: Abt. 1960 in Schenectady, NY
- .....12 Margaret Signor b: Abt. 1900 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Marguerite Miner b: February 24, 1872 in Keeseville, NY  
+ Eugene Cummings b: Abt. 1870, m: Keeseville, NY
- .....12 Louis R. Cummings b: October 16, 1895, d: May 13, 1988
- .....12 Irene Cummings b: September 03, 1897 in Keeseville, NY  
d: August 23, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ John Rennell b: February 28, 1889 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: September 01, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Rose A. Cummings b: April 17, 1900, d: January 10, 1984
- .....12 Pauline Cummings b: June 21, 1902, d: February 09, 1995
- .....12 Marian A. Cummings b: September 29, 1904, d: April 06, 1976
- .....12 George Cummings b: December 04, 1909, d: September 27, 1981  
+ Vivian A. Wafal b: August 26, 1911 in Evans Mills, NY, d: July 24, 1980 in Plattsburgh
- .....13 Jill Cummings b: Abt. 1935  
+ J. D. Mussen b: Abt. 1935
- .....13 Gail Cummings b: Abt. 1935  
+ David Winter b: Abt. 1935
- .....14 David Winter b: Abt. 1960  
+ Debra Baker b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Dean C. Winter b: Abt. 1960, d: May 01, 2009 in Ambler, PA  
+ Michelle Adams b: Abt. 1960
- .....15 Miles Winter b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Douglas Winter b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Beth Winter b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Dale Winter b: Abt. 1960  
+ Barbara b: Abt. 1960

- .....14 Shelley Winter b: Abt. 1960  
+ Jim Haadsma b: Abt. 1960
- ....4 Geneviève Gagné b: Abt. 1710  
+ Guy-Joseph Desprès b: Abt. 1710, m: April 20, 1733
- ....5 Marie-Judith Geneviève Desprès  
+ Louis Desrosiers m: April 02, 1754 in Rimouski, Québec
- .....6 Thérèse Desrosiers dite du Tremble b: January 1761 in Rimouski, Québec  
+ Jean Volant De Champlain b: November 1751, m: July 01, 1782 in Kamouraska, Québec
- .....7 Joseph Volant de Champlain b: May 1795 in Ste. Luce, Québec  
+ Catherine Gagné b: September 1797, m: January 13, 1818 in Rimouski, Québec
- .....8 Adèle Volant de Champlain b: Abt. 1835  
+ Victor Langlois b: 1833, m: May 05, 1856 in Rimouski, Québec
- .....9 Mary Emérentine Langlois b: February 18, 1878 in St-Luce, d: July 15, 1964  
+ Gustave Anctil b: May 09, 1875 in St-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Québec  
m: 1901 in Fall River, MA d: January 30, 1967
- .....10 Marie F. Anctil b: May 17, 1893, d: July 27, 1964  
+ Fred Foy b: Abt. 1890
- .....10 Joseph Anctil b: December 28, 1897, d: March 30, 1966  
+ Marie-Andiana Couture b: 1905, m: February 12, 1923 in Fall River, MA, d: 1955
- .....11 Philip F. Anctil b: November 02, 1924 in Rouses Point, NY, d: June 06, 1972  
+ Mildred M. LaFontaine b: January 01, 1924 in Mooers Forks, NY,  
m: November 03, 1950 in Mooers Forks, NY, d: August 1977
- .....12 Judith Anctil b: January 22, 1953 in NY  
+ Calvin Castine b: April 12, 1947 in NY, m: September 19, 1975 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Justin Castine b: June 19, 1976
- .....13 Nathaniel Castine b: April 27, 1978
- .....13 Danielle Castine b: August 23, 1981
- .....13 Caleb Castine b: August 06, 1986
- .....12 Bruce Anctil b: February 23, 1954  
+ Connie b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Kelly Anctil b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Kim Anctil b: Abt. 1980  
+ Wright b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Ashton Wright b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Ryan Anctil b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Brenda Anctil b: February 23, 1954
- .....12 Richard Anctil b: December 30, 1955  
+ [unknown spouse]
- .....13 Mary Anctil b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Albert Anctil b: March 18, 1928,  
d: January 12, 1990  
+ Florence Pelkey b: January 03, 1931 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: May 10, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Lena R. Anctil b: September 30, 1902, d: November 06, 1997  
+ Louis A. Moquin b: Abt. 1910
- .....10 Henry Anctil b: 1904, d: July 23, 1960
- .....10 Leo J. Anctil b: February 24, 1906, d: May 07, 2000  
+ Edna Favreau b: October 17, 1913, d: September 20, 2001 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 John Leeward Anctil b: October 14, 1949  
+ Susan Jane Lafountain b: April 11, 1952, m: 1974 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Matt Anctil b: July 19, 1975
- .....12 Andrew Anctil b: January 18, 1977
- .....12 Jonathan Anctil b: February 12, 1979



Calvin Castine

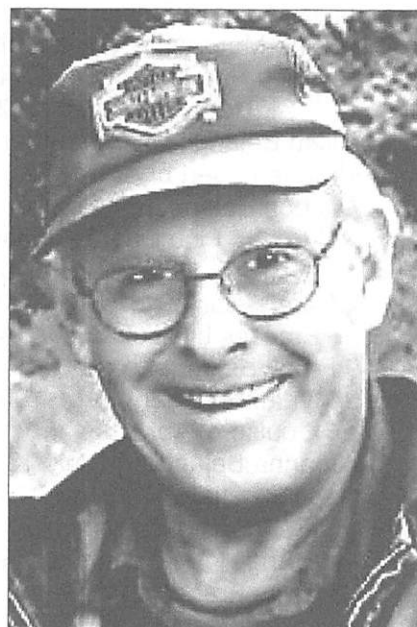
- .....12 Aaron Anctil b: February 24, 1989
- .....11 Bryan Anctil b: April 26, 1951
  - + Sharon Racine b: June 08, 1952
- .....12 Nathan S. Anctil b: April 01, 1975
  - + Lori Jean Perillo b: Abt. 1975, m: July 09, 2011
- .....12 Nathalie Joy Anctil b: November 03, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Barry Anctil b: December 31, 1980
  - + Bernadette Kline b: Abt. 1981, m: October 09, 2010
- .....11 Andre C. Anctil b: December 1955, d: March 06, 1956
- .....11 Mark Anctil b: March 07, 1959
  - + Claire LaBonté b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Albert Anctil b: October 08, 1907, d: February 08, 1991
  - + Helen Girouard b: October 04, 1914, d: December 31, 1984
- .....11 Jeannine Anctil b: September 19, 1938, d: October 08, 1996
  - + Lawrence Pelkey b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Robert Anctil b: Abt. 1940
  - + Lucy b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Elaine Anctil b: Abt. 1940
  - + Favreau b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Marie Anctil b: May 11, 1940, d: September 20, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Craig Farnsworth b: Abt. 1950
  - + Jameson b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Sharon Jameson b: Abt. 1965
  - + Dan LaDuc b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Karen Jameson b: Abt. 1965
- .....10 Mary Jane Anctil b: April 18, 1909, d: April 09, 1983
  - + Paul R. LeFebvre b: October 11, 1908, d: July 28, 1975
- .....10 Mary Anne Anctil b: January 30, 1912 in Rouses Point, NY, d: January 29, 2004 Cary, NC
  - + Clifford Greene b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 2004
- .....11 Cathy Greene b: Abt. 1935
  - + John Lawlor b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Madeline Greene b: Abt. 1935
  - + Bill Kamp b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Chris Kamp b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Danielle Kamp b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Nicole Kamp b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Scott Kamp b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Sean Kamp b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Francis Xavier Anctil b: December 31, 1917 in Rouses Point, NY
  - d: November 23, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Theresa Tetreault b: October 17, 1917 in Central Falls, RI
  - d: March 25, 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Lucille Anctil b: December 18, 1920, Rouses Point, NY d: April 12, 2014, Rouses Point, NY
  - + Earl Daniel Merchant b: February 11, 1917 in Troy, NY, d: June 02, 1986 in Rouses Point
  - m. May 29, 1945
- .....11 Richard Merchant b: Abt. 1950
  - + Kazuyo b. about 1950
- .....11 Daniel Merchant b: Abt. 1950
  - + Laura b. About 1950
- .....11 Betty Merchant b. About 1950
- .....11 Diane Merchant b. About 1950
  - + Bob Skinner B. about 1950
- .....11 Annette Merchant b. about 1950

- + Charles Schlegelmilch b. about 1950
- .....11 Sharman Merchant b: Abt. 1950
  - + Jean L. Birtz b: Abt. 1948
- .....13 Lucille b: December 2010
- .....11 Betty Merchant b: Abt. 1950
  - + David Bullis b: Abt. 1950
- ..3 Geneviève Cloutier b: February 1688, d: May 1759
  - + François Belanger b: December 1686
    - m: November 17, 1761 in Château-Richer, Québec
    - d: November 1727
- ...4 Jean-François Belanger b: January 1714
  - + Marie-Louise Caron b: December 1715,
    - m: January 09, 1736 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec
- ....5 Jean-Baptiste François Bélanger b: October 1736
  - + Marie-Rosalie Bernier b: September 1745
    - m: June 02, 1764
- .....6 Théotiste Bélanger b: October 1767
- + Louis Raphaël Richard
  - b: April 07, 1768 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec
  - m: March 03, 1794 in L'Islet, Québec
- .....7 Joseph Richard b: Abt. 1795 in Québec
  - + Archange Hubert b: 1794 in L'Acadie, Québec, m: October 21, 1822 in L'Acadie, Québec
    - d: October 23, 1850 in Champlain, NY
- .....8 Jean-Baptiste Richard b: 1824 in St. Jean, Québec, d: October 21, 1901 in Champlain, NY
  - + Angélique Brillant b: 1824 in Québec, m: December 26, 1844 in Coopersville, NY
    - d: August 1896
- .....9 Julia Richard b: March 02, 1853 in Champlain, NY, d: October 04, 1936 in Waterford, NY
  - + Edmond Paquette b: July 10, 1854 in Champlain, NY, m: January 01, 1878 in Champlain
    - d: November 28, 1925 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Edmund Jean Paquette b: February 1880
- .....10 Leon Alexander Paquette b: October 20, 1881 in Champlain, NY
  - d: October 14, 1933 in Oneida, NY
    - + Alida Hamel b: Abt. 1885, m: August 06, 1911
- .....11 Eva Paquette b: Abt. 1910
  - + [unknown spouse]
- .....12 Linda
- .....11 Norman Paquette b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Russell Paquette b: Abt. 1910
- .....10 George Napoleon Paquette b: 1887, d: April 10, 1911
- .....10 William Arthur Paquette b: October 18, 1890 in Champlain, NY
  - d: February 19, 1965 in Burlington, VT
    - + Mary Margaret Matott b: 1875, d: November 17, 1960
- .....11 Lawrence M. Paquette b: May 01, 1925 in Champlain, NY
  - d: September 30, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
    - + Celine S. Racine b: December 16, 1939, m: October 10, 1987 in Ile LaMotte, VT
- .....10 Hélène Marie Paquette b: April 1893
- .....10 Emile Joseph Paquette b: November 29, 1896 in Champlain, NY
  - d: December 10, 1962 in Syracuse, NY
- .....9 Lisette Richard
  - + Charles Geoffrien
- .....9 Flavie Richard
- .....9 Rose Richard
- .....8 Rosalie Richard b: Abt. 1826



Lucille Anctil Merchant

- + Marcel Major b: Abt. 1829
- .....9 Joseph Major b: Abt. 1860, d: Abt. 1923
  - + Sophia Riel b: August 29, 1858 in Mooers, NY, m: June 28, 1881 in Champlain, NY  
d: May 08, 1951 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Alexandrine Ella Major b: April 15, 1882 in Champlain, NY, d: June 06, 1949 Champlain, NY
  - + Daniel Columbus Aubrey b: August 09, 1880 in Rouses Point, NY  
m: September 12, 1900 d: March 17, 1962
- .....11 Joseph Freeman Claude Aubrey b: March 16, 1903, d: May 12, 1981
  - + Viola Batchelder b: 1903, d: August 03, 1959
- .....11 Edison Daniel Aubrey b: June 04, 1906 in Champlain, NY
  - d: September 10, 1976 in Champlain, NY
  - + Effie Almeda Hodlin b: January 10, 1912 in Worcester, MA  
d: March 02, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 George Charles Aubrey b: Abt. 1930
  - + Mary Kathleen Fluharty b: Abt. 1930
- .....13 Steven Charles Aubrey b: Abt. 1955
  - + Betty Elaine Hill b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Mark Dana Aubrey b: Abt. 1955
  - + Angela Kay Knowles b: Abt. 1955
- .....14 Edison James Aubrey b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Julie Yvonne Aubrey b: 1910, d: August 05, 1973 in Ogdensburg, NY
- .....11 Cécile Virginie Aubrey b: May 13, 1910, d: 1930
  - + F. Claymore b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Antonius Aubrey b: May 08, 1925 in Champlain, NY, d: May 08, 1925 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Joseph Major b: March 09, 1884 in Champlain, NY
  - + Delia b: Abt. 1886
- .....10 Eva M. Major b: October 09, 1887 in Champlain, NY, d: January 11, 1979
  - + George Phaneuf b: January 20, 1888, m: June 30, 1913 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Aletha Phaneuf b: Abt. 1915
  - + Arvil E. Johnson b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 William Major b: June 01, 1893 in Champlain, NY, d: January 15, 1958
  - + Julie Pelletier b: Abt. 1895
- .....11 William Major b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2003
- .....11 James Major b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2003
- .....11 Andrew J. Major b: August 24, 1920 in Champlain, NY
  - , d: June 29, 2003 in Rouses Point
  - + Irene P. Frenya b: October 18, 1922 in Altona, NY,  
m: Abt. 1942,  
d: September 22, 2011 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Ronald Major b: Abt. 1945
  - + Cheryl b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Sondra Major b: Abt. 1945
  - + Timothy Lincourt b: February 02, 1937  
in St. Albans, VT  
d: March 02, 2011 in Burlington, VT
- .....13 Todd Lincourt b: Abt. 1965
  - + Tina b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Stephen Lincourt b: Abt. 1965
  - + Holly b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Terrence Lincourt b: Abt. 1965
  - + Deborah b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Chantelle Lincourt b: Abt. 1965
  - + Jim Beggs b: Abt. 1965



Timothy Lincourt



- .....12 Judith Major b: Abt. 1945  
+ Joseph Kramarczyk b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Marc Kramarczyk
- .....13 Michael Kramarczyk
- .....11 Leo Major b: October 17, 1921 in Champlain, NY  
d: June 18, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Frances Amy Bechard b: July 08, 1927 in Chazy
- .....12 Steven L. Major b: Abt. 1950  
+ Nicole b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Samantha Major b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Rachel Major b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Susan J. Major b: Abt. 1950  
+ James Baker b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Jason Baker
- .....11 Michael Major b: November 17, 1923, d: December 17, 1988  
+ Carmen b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Myron D. Major b: August 16, 1926, d: February 25, 2004
- .....11 Lawrence G. Major b: September 08, 1930, d: April 28, 1998  
+ Loretta b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Mable Major b: July 14, 1894 in Champlain, NY, d: August 26, 1961  
+ David Phaneuf b: March 19, 1892, d: December 17, 1971
- .....8 Mary Louise Richard b: 1831 in Québec, d: February 06, 1913  
+ Charles Geoffrion b: 1829 in Québec, m: December 26, 1848 in Coopersville, NY  
d: February 03, 1920
- .....9 Eliza Geoffrion b: March 05, 1857  
+ George Paquette b: Abt. 1855, m: May 30, 1880 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Charles Paquette b: February 28, 1881 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Adeline Paquette b: December 13, 1882 in Champlain or Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 George Paquette b: July 29, 1888 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Nelson Paquette b: March 01, 1891 in Champlain, NY
- .....9 Charles Geoffrion b: February 26, 1859
- .....9 Albert Geoffrion b: May 25, 1872 in Champlain or Rouses Point, NY
- .....5 Julien-Victor Belanger b: October 1752 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec, d: October 1831 Chazy, NY  
+ Marie-Marguerite Vigéant dite Taupier b: Abt. 1770 in Québec  
m: August 14, 1786 in Pointe-Olivier, St-Mathias-sur-Richelieu, Québec  
d: September 1842 in Chazy, NY
- .....6 Julien Bélanger b: November 1793, d: Chazy, NY  
+ Marie Lebert b: Abt. 1815
- .....7 Joseph Bélanger b: October 14, 1843 in Chazy, NY  
+ Armeda Pico Dupree b: January 14, 1846 in Chazy, NY, m: October 01, 1865 in Chazy, NY  
d: October 23, 1932 in Westport, NY
- .....8 Frank Bélanger b: July 1880 in NY  
+ Frances b: Abt. 1886 in IA
- .....9 Frank Bélanger b: Abt. 1906 in ND
- .....9 Myrtle Bélanger b: Abt. 1907 in NY  
+ Louise b: Abt. 1884 in VT
- .....8 Joanna Bélanger b: July 1888 in ND
- ..3 Joseph Cloutier b: February 1689, d: November 1737  
+ Marie-Thérèse Boiry b: 1697, m: August 03, 1719 in L'Islet, Québec
- ..4 Marie-Angélique Cloutier b: December 1727  
+ Charles-François Thibaut b: July 1728, m: November 16, 1750 in L'Islet, Québec
- ....5 Judith Thibault b: Abt. 1750  
+ Augustin Fortin b: Abt. 1740, m: November 17, 1783 in L'Islet, Québec

- .....6 Augustin Fortin b: Abt. 1790  
 + Euphrosine Gaudreau b: Abt. 1790, m: July 07, 1806 in St-Jean-Port-Joli, Québec
- .....7 Narcisse Fortin b: Abt. 1825  
 + Félicité Rioux b: Abt. 1825, m: February 09, 1847 in Rimouski, Québec
- .....8 Narcisse Fortin b: Abt. 1870  
 + Rose Lajoie b: Abt. 1860, m: January 07, 1891 in West Bay City, Bay County, MI
- .....9 Willard Fortin b: November 07, 1904 in Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 d: June 30, 1959 in Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 + Elsie Fortin b: June 19, 1911 in Standish, Arenac County, MI  
 m: November 23, 1929 in Bay City, Bay County, MI
- .....10 Madonna Louise Fortin b: July 11, 1932 in Bay City, Bay County, MI  
 d: January 01, 1963 in Pontiac, MI  
 + Silvio Ciccone b: June 06, 1931 in Aliquippa PA, m: July 02, 1955 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI



Madonna Veronica Louise Ciccone

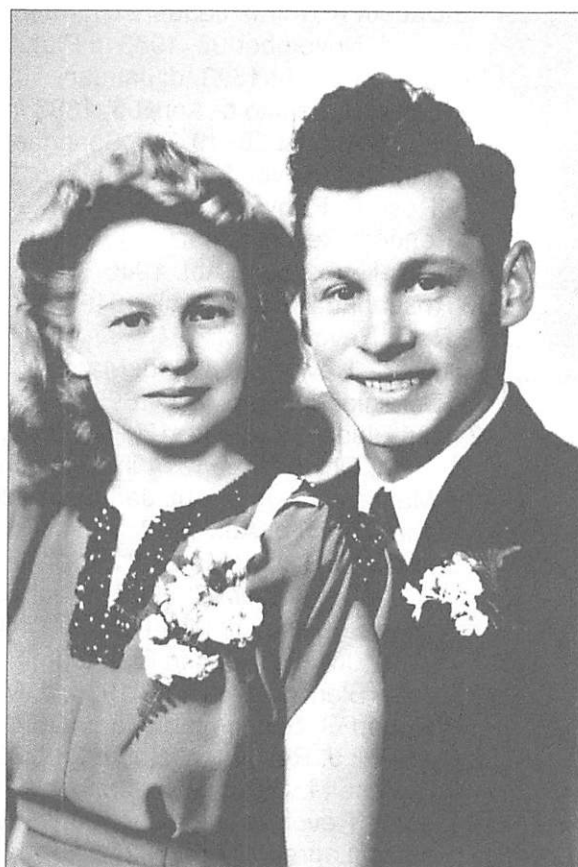
- .....11 Madonna Veronica Louise Ciccone  
 b: August 16, 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI  
 + Carlos Leon b: Abt. 1966
- .....12 Lourdes Maria Ciccone Leon  
 b: October 14, 1996 in Los Angeles, CA
- ....5 Pierre Thibault b: Abt. 1765  
 + Marie-Élisabeth Landry b: 1772
- .2 Xainte Cloutier b: 1653 in Québec City, Québec  
 d: 1706 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec  
 + Nicolas Goulet  
 b: December 1647 in Québec City, Québec  
 m: November 24, 1672 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: Québec
- + Nicolas Thibault b: 1663, m: 1681 in Québec  
 d: 1727 in Lachenaie, Québec
- .2 Geneviève Cloutier  
 b: January 1655 in Québec City, Québec  
 d: February 1725 in Varennes, Québec
- + Joseph Guyon-DuBuisson  
 b: September 1649 in Québec City, Québec,  
 m: January 29, 1674 in Château-Richer, Québec  
 d: September 08, 1712 in Grondines, Québec
- ..3 Marie-Madeleine Guyon b: December 1674 in  
 Château-Richer, Québec, d: Québec
- + Antoine Goulet b: August 1666, m: February 19, 1692 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Marie-Madeleine Goulet b: 1693  
 + François Sarazin b: 1692, m: May 02, 1713 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec
- ....5 François Sarazin b: July 1717 in Québec  
 + Marguerite Benoit b: May 1721 in St-Ours, Québec, m: April 03, 1742 in Verchères, Québec
- .....6 Marguerite Sarazin b: November 1746 in Terrebonne, Québec  
 + François Filion b: 1740 in Lachenaie, Québec, m: July 01, 1765 in Lachenaie, Québec
- .....7 Antoine Filion b: Québec, d: March 1848 in St-Hermis, Québec  
 + Marie-Charlotte Paradis m: February 09, 1790 in St. Eustache, Québec
- .....8 Marie-Joséphite Filion b: April 1798 in St. Eustache, Québec  
 + Jean-Baptiste Labrosse m: November 03, 1819 in Deux-Montagnes, Québec
- .....9 Félix Labrosse b: November 1820 in Deux-Montagnes, Québec  
 + Marie-Louise Zéphérine Pilon m: August 23, 1841 in Deux-Montagnes, Québec
- .....10 Fidèle Labrosse b: Abt. 1863  
 + Marguerite Denis b: Abt. 1863, m: July 16, 1888 in St-Jérôme, Québec

- .....11 Dorina Raymond b: Abt. 1890  
+ Pierre-Emile Lortie b: Abt. 1890, m: June 12, 1911 in Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, Québec
- .....12 Gerard Lortie  
+ Gilberte Côté m: May 05, 1941 in Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, Québec
- .....13 Christiane Lortie – d. November 21, 2015  
+ Steven Skinner
- .....14 Sarah Marguerite Skinner
- .....14 Nelson Stewart Skinner  
+ Jacques Roussin b: May 1679 in  
L'Ange-Gardien, Québec  
m: April 12, 1712 in L'Ange-Gardien,  
Québec, d: Québec
- ..3 Angélique Guyon b: 1677 in Château-Richer,  
Québec, d: Québec  
+ Jacques Létourneau b: 1668 in Château-  
Richer, Québec  
m: February 28, 1694 in Ste-Anne-de-la-  
Pérade, Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Louis Létourneau b: February 06, 1700 in La  
Pérade, Québec  
d: November 18, 1759 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, Québec  
+ Angélique Desmarets-Desnoyers b: October 17, 1713 in Boucherville, Québec  
m: November 23, 1731 in Longueuil, Québec, d: Québec
- ....5 Angélique Létourneau b: Abt. 1745  
+ Pierre Maillet b: Abt. 1745, m: August 26, 1765 in Québec
- ....6 Françoise Maille b: Abt. 1770 in Québec  
+ Joseph Brunelle b: Abt. 1770 in Québec, m: September 23, 1793 in Beloeil, Québec
- .....7 Joseph Brunelle b: Abt. 1805 in L'Acadie, Québec  
+ Josèphite Oigny b: February 1808 in L'Acadie, Québec  
m: November 28, 1826 in L'Acadie, Québec, d: August 11, 1891 in Redford, NY
- .....8 Victoria Brunelle b: 1828 in Québec, d: February 06, 1901 in Dannemora, NY  
+ Leander Ladue b: Abt. 1829 in Québec, m: February 23, 1846 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: May 1864 in Spotsylvania, VA
- .....9 Julie Ledoux b: 1847, d: December 19, 1870 in Chazy Lake, NY  
+ Edward F. Fournier b: February 1833 in Québec, m: January 29, 1862 in Dannemora, NY  
d: March 19, 1893
- .....10 Marie Josephine Fournier b: February 18, 1863 in Chazy Lake, NY  
d: May 22, 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Alfred Gagnon b: Abt. 1860, m: June 22, 1885 in Dannemora, NY
- .....11 Gertrude Gagnon b: 1886, d: June 28, 1899
- .....11 Valeda Alma Gagnon b: Abt. 1890  
+ Warren Alexander Hurtubise b: Abt. 1890, m: Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Louis Fournier b: October 07, 1864 in Dannemora, NY, d: February 06, 1871
- .....10 Julie Victoire Fournier b: March 07, 1867 in Chazy Lake, NY  
d: April 21, 1923 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Peter C. Cumm b: Abt. 1862 in Redford, NY
- .....11 Agnes Cumm b: 1889 in North Adams, MA, d: April 17, 1980  
+ Myron J. Eroh b: April 23, 1897, d: January 01, 1965
- .....12 Richard Allen Eroh b: January 13, 1924 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: December 07, 1962 in Geneva, NY
- .....12 Barbara Eroh b: Abt. 1925  
+ Ohlsen b: Abt. 1925
- .....12 Betty Eroh b: Abt. 1925



Christiane Lortie Skinner

- + Belman b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Lucia Ann Cumm b: Abt. 1890 in NY, NY
  - + Lester Barge Van Derweel b: Abt. 1890
  - + Robert Parker Cooke
- .....11 Albert Lewis Cumm b: April 24, 1895 in North Adams, MA, d: May 22, 1949
- .....10 Edward Fournier b: April 30, 1869 in Dannemora, NY
- .....10 Francis Xavier Fournier b: May 01, 1869 in Canada, d: December 08, 1921
  - + Phoebe Sophia King b: January 20, 1874 in Town of Clinton, NY
  - m: June 01, 1891 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: November 11, 1950 at Chazy Lake, NY
- .....11 Clifford Sullivan Edward Fournier b: May 24, 1891 in Chazy Lake, NY
  - d: February 16, 1963 in Chazy Lake, NY
  - + Louise Mary Barber b: July 20, 1898, d: October 24, 1967
- .....12 Rita Barbara Fournier
  - b: December 01, 1919
  - d: February 16, 1973
  - + William M. Morley b: Abt. 1913
  - d: May 16, 1981 in Winter Park, FL
- .....13 Barbara Morley b: Abt. 1945
  - + Aquino b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Michael Morley b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Velma Theresa Fournier
  - b: December 18, 1920 in Chazy Lake, NY
  - d: February 16, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Lawrence H. Seney
    - b: February 19, 1925 in Saranac
    - m: August 14, 1947 in Dannemora, NY,
    - d: April 04, 2008 in Plattsburgh
- .....13 Leo J. Seney b: June 04, 1948 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: May 01, 2015 in Plattsburgh
- .....13 Lawrence Seney b: Abt. 1950
  - + Colleen Beecher b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Edward Seney b: Abt. 1950
  - + Kay b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Caroline Marie Seney
  - b: June 28, 1950, d: July 01, 1950
- .....13 Mary Margaret XXX Seney
  - b: September 30, 1951
  - d: September 30, 1951
- .....13 Gilbert Gerald Seney b: August 18, 1955, d: January 07, 1969
- .....13 Christine Seney b: Abt. 1958
  - + Dennis Guimond b: Abt. 1955, m: July 27, 1991 in Cadyville, NY
  - + Reginald Norcross b: Abt. 1955
- .....14 Billie J. Norcross b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Phoebe Louise Fournier b: January 14, 1924, d: September 28, 1927
- .....12 Roland Edward Fournier b: August 06, 1929
  - + Vivian Baker b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Roswell Andrew Fournier b: August 06, 1929 in Dannemora, NY
  - d: May 24, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Claribelle Marie Fournier b: July 12, 1896 in Chazy Lake, NY
  - d: May 10, 1928 in Chazy Lake, NY



Velma Fournier and Lawrence Seney

- + Albert Warren Hurlbert b: July 14, 1894
- .....12 Milton Hurlbert b: November 02, 1919, d: November 02, 1919
- + Bonner
- .....12 Francis Daniel Hurlbert b: November 06, 1925, d: September 29, 1927
- .....11 Otis Thomas Fournier b: January 25, 1899 in Chazy Lake, NY
- d: October 24, 1918 in Chazy Lake, NY
- .....11 Evelyn Fournier b: Abt. 1910
- .....9 Josephine Ledoux b: 1848
- + François Houle b: Abt. 1845, m: November 27, 1865 in Mooers, NY
- .....10 Julia Rule b: Abt. 1869 in NY
- + Amos Revoir b: Abt. 1865 in Dannemora, NY, m: Abt. 1885
- d: January 22, 1946 in Merrill, NY
- .....11 Elizabeth Revoir b: January 01, 1888 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: November 03, 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Leo A. Revoir b: 1893, d: January 10, 1956
- + Lottie M. Lancto b: April 06, 1896 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: August 26, 1979 in Springfield, VA
- .....12 Kenneth J. Revoir b: December 29, 1919, d: January 25, 1995
- + Rose D. Ruby b: Abt. 1920
- .....13 Kenneth Revoir b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Michelle Revoir b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Roseanne Revoir b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Rene Revoir b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Stella C. Revoir b: 1896, d: March 07, 1996
- + Dominic Blanch b: Abt. 1895
- .....12 John Blanch b: August 12, 1916 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: October 18, 1974 in New London, CT
- + Margaret Clark b: Abt. January 1920, m: May 07, 1937 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....13 John Blanch b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Jerry G. Blanch b: March 21, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: December 07, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Mildred Linney b: May 02, 1909 in Old Forge, PA m: September 06, 1947
- d: July 26, 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Cecilia Blanch b: April 24, 1926, d: March 26, 2001
- + Robert G. Sancomb b: March 25, 1922, d: March 15, 1979
- .....11 Frederick J. Revoir b: October 26, 1898 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: January 22, 1956
- + Theresa M. O'Donnell b: January 27, 1899 in Belmont, NY, d: May 31, 1984 in Malone
- .....12 George Revoir b: December 05, 1920, d: February 09, 1986 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- + Hazel Lagree b: Abt. 1925
- .....12 Sheldon F. Revoir b: October 06, 1922, d: May 17, 1975
- + Geraldine Shackett b: Abt. 1925
- .....13 James Frederick Revoir b: November 04, 1944 in Malone, NY, d: September 14, 2001
- .....10 Francis Houle b: Abt. 1873 in NY, d: November 19, 1883 in Dannemora, NY
- .....10 Josephine Rule b: Abt. 1873
- + David Brothers b: Abt. 1865
- .....10 George Houle b: Abt. 1875 in NY, d: November 19, 1883 in Dannemora, NY
- .....9 Marie-Louise Ledoux b: April 06, 1860 in Dannemora, NY, d: August 22, 1904 in NY
- + Hilaire Joseph Alexandre b: April 06, 1858 in West Plattsburgh m: October 18, 1871 in NY
- d: March 17, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....10 William Alexander b: Abt. 1875
- + Julia b: Abt. 1875
- .....10 Francis O. Alexander b: 1877, d: October 1903
- + Margaret A. Higgins b: Abt. 1880

- .....10 Louis Joseph Alexander b: January 01, 1878 in Dannemora, NY, d: December 14, 1946  
+ Jenny Smith b: Abt. 1875 in Merrill, NY, m: January 01, 1898 in NY
- .....11 Louis Joseph Alexander b: February 28, 1898, d: April 02, 1916 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Grace Louise Alexander b: September 27, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: January 11, 1900 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Josephine Alexander b: Abt. 1900 in NY  
+ Oliver Levi Shephard b: Abt. 1900, d: April 12, 1963 in Cohoes, NY
- .....11 Joseph Alexander b: August 30, 1902, d: Southbridge, MA
- .....11 Florence Alexander b: June 26, 1905 in NY, d: Concord, NH  
+ [unknown spouse]
- .....12 Helen b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Maude Marie Alexander b: March 30, 1909 in NY  
+ Rolland St. Martin b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Leona May Alexander b: October 22, 1911 in NY, d: Albany, NY  
+ Peter Tremblay b: Abt. 1900  
+ Leo F. Gurley b: Abt. 1895
- .....11 Claude Standish Alexander b: October 03, 1914
- .....11 Dorothea Maria Alexander b: November 25, 1916  
+ Rosarie Bélanger b: Abt. 1900
- .....10 Justice Alexander b: July 29, 1878, d: April 01, 1906
- .....10 Marie Alexander b: March 14, 1883
- .....10 Jennie A. Alexander b: March 14, 1884 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: February 6, 1971 in Belleville, NJ  
+ James Christopher Farrell b: 1873, m: June 11, 1903 in Lyon Mountain, NY d: 1945 in NY
- .....11 John Riley Farrell b: December 09, 1910 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: June 08, 1975 in Saranac Lake, NY  
+ Lorraine Madeline Roberts b: 1918
- .....12 Ann E. Farrell b: Abt. 1940 in NY  
+ Clayton E. Defayette b: Abt. 1940 in NY
- .....13 Michael J. Defayette b: June 18, 1959 in NY, d: April 24, 1977 in Harrisburg, PA
- .....13 Andrea Defayette b: Aft. 1965
- .....13 Andrew Defayette b: Aft. 1965 in NY  
+ Sharon b: Aft. 1965
- .....14 Kelsey Defayette b: July 19, 1990 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Brian Defayette b: Aft. 1965 in NY
- .....13 Patrick Defayette b: Aft. 1965 in NY
- .....12 Ruth Farrell b: Abt. 1940  
+ Forsythe b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Lawrence Farrell b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 John Riley Farrell Jr b: Abt. 1940 in NY  
+ Joan A. b: Abt. 1930
- .....13 John Andrew Farrell b: Abt. 1970 in NY  
+ Linda b: Abt. 1970
- .....14 Sarah Farrell b: Abt. 1995
- .....14 Victoria Farrell b: Abt. 1995
- .....14 John Andrew Farrell b: May 07, 1997
- .....12 James C. Farrell d: June 09, 1944 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
+ Mabel b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Gabriella Doherty Farrell b: Abt. 1915 in NY  
+ Marvin Mostwill b: Abt. 1910, m: 1936
- .....12 Jeffrey Mostwill b: Abt. 1955  
+ Maureen Ann Mahoney b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 John Mostwill b: Abt. 1955



- .....11 James H. Farrell b: Abt. 1920, d: 1971  
+ Mildred Leonora Boss b: Abt. 1920, m: Palisades Park, New Jersey
- .....11 Catherine Farrell b: Abt. 1920  
+ McDonald b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Stella Alexander b: June 02, 1885, d: March 1888
- .....10 Lillian M. Alexander b: April 18, 1887 in NY, d: March 30, 1985 in Rensselaer, NY
- .....10 Mary Victoria Alexander b: April 07, 1889 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: June 21, 1981 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ George A. Robinson b: March 22, 1888 in Perry's Mills (Perryville), NY  
m: September 03, 1913 in East Rochester, NY, d: July 17, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Marjorie May Robinson b: May 17, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: May 17, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Loretta Robinson b: August 03, 1917 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: June 01, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Anthony Golovach V b: February 08, 1916 in NY, m: May 17, 1941 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: April 04, 1980 in NY
- .....12 Priscilla Golovach b: Aft. 1941 in NY  
+ Edward Siskavich b: February 23, 1941 in NY
- .....13 Victoria Siskavich b: Abt. 1960  
+ George Jones b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 James Golovach b: Aft. 1941 in NY  
+ Patricia Chase b: Abt. 1945  
m: Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....13 James Francis Golovach  
b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Anthony Golovach V Jr b: Aft. 1941  
+ Susan Ransom b: Abt. 1941  
+ Carolyn LaDuke b: Abt. 1941
- .....12 Robert J. Golovach b: Abt. 1945  
+ Elsie Mary Heneghan  
b: Abt. 1945,  
m: August 01, 1965 in  
Morrisonville, NY
- .....13 Todd Michael Golovach  
b: November 01, 1974 in  
Plattsburgh, NY  
d: April 24, 1999 in Saranac  
Lake, NY  
+ Michelle Duquette b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Matthew John Golovach b: Abt. 1975  
+ Chrisanna Elser b: Abt. 1975  
m: December 14, 2002
- .....12 Barbara Ellen Golovach b: May 23, 1948 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: June 26, 2003 in Tucson, AZ  
+ Harold R. Martin b: August 26, 1933, m: September 27, 1969 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: September 26, 1991
- .....13 Erick Kristian Martin b: Abt. 1960 in Henderson, TN
- .....13 Travis Gabriel Martin b: Abt. 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Israel Agar Martin b: October 11, 1963
- .....12 Michael Thomas Golovach b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
+ Karen Lee Jackson b: Abt. 1950, m: Burlington, VT  
+ Mary Johnson b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 John Golovach b: Aft. 1955 in NY



Elsie Heneghan and Robert Golovach



- + Susan Manning b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Schuyler Golovach b: November 05, 1988
- .....13 Jesslyn Rose Golovach b: September 11, 1993
- .....12 Anita Louise Golovach b: July 13, 1955 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Floyd W. Robinson b: July 16, 1920 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 9, 2008 Moriah, NY
- + Agnes B. Bourey b: October 24, 1919 in Standish, NY
- m: November 29, 1941 in Standish NY d: January 22, 2001 in Moriah, NY
- .....12 Anne Robinson b: Abt. 1945
- + Thomas L. Ricks b: Abt. 1945, m: July 14, 1962 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....12 Jerry Robinson b: Abt. 1955
- + Lauri Macomber b: Abt. 1955, m: May 03, 1980 in Oneonta, NY
- .....12 Joan Elizabeth Robinson b: Abt. 1962
- + Barton b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Patricia Robinson b: Abt. 1945
- m. January 21, 1967



Michael Shusda  
Pamela Robinson  
40th Anniversary 2007

- .....14 Micaiah Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Israel Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Isaiah Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Gerald Harlon Derusha b: September 10, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Karen b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Christopher Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Daniel Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- + Michael Shusda b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Eva M. Alexander b: September 14, 1891 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: March 31, 1981 in Ogdensburg, NY
- + William A. Macy b: 1885
- d: 1954 in Wolf Pond, NY
- .....11 Leonard W. Macy
- b: November 06, 1909 in NY
- d: December 04, 1974
- + Marjorie J. Hosford b: Abt. 1910
- .....12 child Macy b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 child Macy b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Otis Macy b: Abt. 1910 in NY
- .....11 Hilarion Kenneth Macy b: Abt. 1910 in NY
- + Marjorie R. Derby
- b: January 31, 1907 in West Chazy
- d: January 24, 1979 in Plattsburgh
- .....12 Child 1 Macy b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Child 2 Macy b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Son Macy b: March 15, 1934
- .....12 Constance Marie Macy
- b: August 22, 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY
- d: August 20, 2008 in Glenville, NY
- + Gerald Francis Derusha
- b: Abt. 1930, m: May 11, 1957 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Frank Derusha b: Abt. 1960
- + Denise b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Cherilyn Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Caleb Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Tavita Derusha b: Abt. 1985

- + [unknown spouse]
- .....14 Gabrielle Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Rebecca Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Samara Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....14 Sarah Derusha b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Hilliaron Macy b: Abt. 1910 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: Aft. 1995
- + McClune b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Gerald Macy b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Lillian Macy b: Abt. 1910 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: Aft. 1995
- + Welden b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Vernon L. Macy b: June 06, 1919 in Plattsburgh, NY
- d: October 17, 1995 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Kathryn E. Brault b: Abt. 1920, d: Aft. 1995
- .....12 Sandra Macy b: Abt. 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Thomas Rasco b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Shannon Noëlle Rasco b: May 06, 1964 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Tracy Kirsten Rasco b: July 05, 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Jason Andrew Rasco b: April 24, 1971 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Joel Thomas Rasco b: September 20, 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Karen Macy b: Abt. 1955 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gary Rabideau b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Kathleen S. Macy b: 1957 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Raymond Flanders b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Silas J. Alexander b: October 10, 1893 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: June 11, 1972 in Watervliet, NY
- + Jeannette Benoît b: Abt. 1895
- .....11 Raymond Alexander b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Laurretta Alexander b: October 24, 1894 in Lyon Mountain, NY,
- d: January 1977 in Stuart, FL
- + Thomas Russini b: Abt. 1885
- .....11 Leona Russini b: Abt. 1910
- + Lloyd Cain b: Abt. 1910
- .....11 Thomas Russini b: Abt. 1910
- + [unknown spouse]
- .....12 Child 1 Russom b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Child 2 Russom b: Abt. 1930
- .....12 Child 3 Russom b: Abt. 1930
- + Parker (2<sup>nd</sup> husband of Laurretta Alexander) b: Abt. 1885
- .....10 Maria Emmerita Alexander b: October 24, 1894
- .....10 Leona Alexander b: 1896
- .....10 Clifford J. Alexander b: February 14, 1897 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: April 22, 1966 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Ella Mae Davis b: January 07, 1898 in Merrill, NY, m: June 07, 1916 in Merrill, NY
- d: June 09, 1971 in NY
- .....11 James Harold Alexander b: September 26, 1916 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: March 01, 1984 in Burlington, VT
- + Hazel Facticeau b: June 02, 1921 in Redford, NY, m: Abt. 1935
- d: April 03, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Jeffrey Alexander b: Abt. 1936
- + Sheryl L. Blow b: Abt. 1940
- .....13 James Clifford Alexander b: February 23, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Brittney Marie Arno b: Abt. 1988 m. August 1, 2007
- .....12 Harold J. Alexander b: January 23, 1938 in Plattsburgh, NY

- d: August 13, 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Marilyn Yanulavich b: Abt. 1938 in NY, m: NY  
 .....13 Timothy Alexander b: Aft. 1960  
 .....13 Kelley Alexander b: Aft. 1960  
 + Arthur Bunker b: Abt. 1960  
 .....14 David Bunker b: Abt. 1985  
 .....14 Nickolas Bunker b: Abt. 1985  
 .....13 Douglas Alexander b: Aft. 1960  
 + [unknown spouse]  
 .....14 Douglas Alexander b: Abt. 1990  
 .....14 Donnie Alexander b: Abt. 1990  
 .....13 Heather Lynn Alexander b: Aft. 1981  
 + Jeremy Robert Maxwell b: Abt. 1982, m: September 12, 2009 in Latham, NY  
 .....11 Robert Wesley Alexander b: September 11, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: March 16, 1993 in Plattsburgh, NY m: July 12, 1947 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 + Rita J. Seymour b: January 06, 1931 in Saranac Lake, NY  
 d: July 10, 1991 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....12 Cynthia Mary Alexander b: Abt. 1948 in NY  
 + Ronald Joseph Chase b: Abt. 1948, m: June 17, 1967 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....13 Ronald J. Chase b: Abt. 1975 in NY  
 + Jessica b: Abt. 1977  
 .....14 Ronald J. Chase III b: January 10, 2002  
 .....12 Kevin Lee Alexander Sr.  
 b: July 23, 1954 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: January 28, 2007 in Mooers, NY  
 + Carole Goodrow b: Abt. 1955  
 m: August 16, 1997 in Mooers Forks, NY  
 + Kevin's Wife b: Abt. 1955  
 .....13 Kevin Lee Alexander Jr. b: Abt. 1980  
 + Stephanie Young b: Abt. 1980  
 .....14 Connor Alexander b: Abt. 2005  
 .....12 Keith Allan Alexander b: Abt. 1960 in NY  
 + Kimberly Jane Siskavich b: Abt. 1960 in NY  
 m: May 07, 1983 in Redford, NY  
 .....12 Robert D. Alexander b: Abt. 1960 in NY  
 + Linda Ann Burleigh b: Abt. 1960 in NY  
 .....11 Frances Alexander b: September 25, 1920 in NY  
 d: December 14, 1964 in NY  
 + Fidel Gonzales b: December 03, 1915 in Barre, VT  
 d: December 28, 1979 in NY  
 .....12 Judy Gonzales b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
 .....12 Angela Gonzales b: Abt. 1955 in NY  
 .....11 Daniel Myers Alexander b: April 18, 1923 in NY  
 d: October 03, 1923 in NY  
 .....11 Freda Alexander b: Abt. 1925, d: Aft. 1993  
 + Whitfield b: Abt. 1925  
 .....11 Joseph Andrew Alexander b: August 02, 1931 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: April 24, 2011 in Peru, NY  
 + Janet Tedford b: Abt. 1935, m: August 1961 m. August 1961  
 .....12 John Alexander b: Abt. 1965  
 .....12 Judith Grace Alexander b: Abt. 1967  
 + Charles Edward Wasley b: Abt. 1967, m: August 24, 2002 in Rochester, NY  
 .....12 Jane Alexander b: Abt. 1967



Joseph Andrew Alexander  
 109th Infantry - 28th Division

- .....11 Thomas Alexander b: 1933 in NY  
+ Diane Lennox b: November 11, 1935 in Potsdam, NY, m: September 26, 1959 in NY  
d: November 01, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Michael J. Alexander b: February 03, 1961 in NY, d: December 03, 1977 in NY
- .....12 Paul Clifford Alexander b: Aft. 1962 in NY  
+ Cindy Mary Shiflett b: Aft. 1962, m: July 27, 1985 in Redford, NY
- .....13 Chelsea Alexander b: Abt. 1987
- .....13 Courtney Leigh Alexander  
b: September 07, 1990 in Plattsburgh  
d: March 31, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Michael Jean-Paul Alexander  
b: March 11, 1993
- .....12 Peter Alexander b: Aft. 1962
- .....12 Patty Alexander b: Aft. 1965  
+ Scott Stoddard
- .....11 Donald Alexander b: Abt. 1945 in NY  
+ Regina Herne b: Abt. 1945 in NY  
m: 1968 in St. Regis, Québec
- .....12 Heather Lynn Alexander b: Abt. 1970  
+ Timothy Kleinsmidt b: Abt. 1970  
m: April 04, 1998
- .....10 Mary-Catherine Ruth Alexander  
b: March 19, 1899 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: February 11, 1977 in Troy, NY  
+ William John Dowd  
b: April 22, 1883 in Arnold Hill, NY  
m: September 24, 1914 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: June 19, 1942 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 James William Dowd b: April 03, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: May 11, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Helen Margaret Healey b: May 26, 1921 in Dannemora, NY  
m: January 14, 1941 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: May 08, 2010 at Chateaugay Lake
- .....12 James William Dowd b: 1943 in Malone, NY  
+ Julia McRobbie Sturrock b: Dundee, Angus, Scotland  
m: September 23, 1967 in Aylmer, Québec
- .....13 Katy Marie Dowd b: 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Kevin Stewart b: March 25, 1969 in NY
- .....14 Kevin Alexander Stewart b: 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Stephen Henry Chilton b: 1977 in NY, m: February 8, 2000 in Ellenburg Corners, NY
- .....14 Paige Marie Chilton b: August 04, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Jesse LaValley b: July 05, 1971 in NY, m: November 11, 2004 in Altona, NY
- .....14 Lillian Marie LaValley b: 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....14 Alexander Henry LaValley b: 2005 in Boston, MA
- .....13 Joanna Helen Dowd b: Plattsburgh NY  
+ Scott Francis Recor b: Plattsburgh, NY, m: May 15, 2004 in West Chazy, NY
- .....14 Cole Alexander Recor b: Plattsburgh, NY
- .....14 Elena Juliet Recor b: Plattsburgh, NY
- .....14 Will Louis Recor b: Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Darlene Smith (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of James William Dowd) b: Abt. 1955, m: Ellenburg Center, NY
- .....13 Ryan Dowd b: July 25, 1987
- .....12 John Harry Dowd Sr. b: December 30, 1944 in Malone, NY  
+ Fanny Margaret Sweet b: September 27, 1944 in Malone, NY  
m: November 16, 1961 in Chateaugay, NY



Courtney Leigh Alexander



James William Dowd, Katy Marie Dowd, Helen Healey Dowd, and Crystal Lynn Dowd

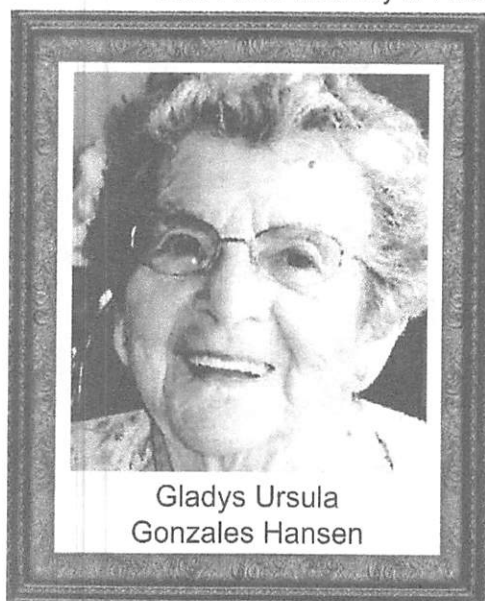
m: 1997

- .....13 Crystal Lynn Dowd  
b: January 20, 1962 in Malone  
+ Claude Noshpitz  
b: Abt. 1960
- .....14 Samuel Joseph Noshpitz  
b: February 2004 in  
California
- .....13 John Brian Dowd  
b: November 06, 1964  
in Malone, NY
- .....+ Jenny Ann Gessler  
(2<sup>nd</sup> wife of John Dowd Sr.)  
b: December 01, 1958 in NJ  
m: July 10, 1982 in Merrill, NY  
+ Carol Robinson (3<sup>rd</sup> wife of  
John Dowd, Sr.) b: Abt. 1950,
- + Giselle Gagnier (4<sup>th</sup> wife of John Dowd, Sr.) b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Maureen Patricia Dowd b: February 08, 1947 in Cheever, NY  
+ Douglas Eric Cook b: April 26, 1943 in Burlington, VT, m: July 08, 1967 in Burlington, VT
- .....13 Patrick Douglas Cook b: March 21, 1968 in Burlington, VT
- .....13 Kerry Beth Cook b: March 30, 1971 in Burlington, VT  
+ Roger Gilbraith b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michael Terry Dowd b: February 08, 1954 in Ticonderoga, NY  
+ Elaine b: Abt. 1955, m: NY
- .....13 Kathleen Dowd b: June 13, 1988  
+ Deborah L. Schlueter (1<sup>st</sup> wife of Michael Dowd) b: February 22, 1959 in Riverhead, NY  
m: 1980 in Chateaugay, NY, d: September 14, 2006 in Moira, NY
- .....13 Deirdre Dowd b: September 18, 1980 in Malone, NY  
+ Jason Spisak b: Abt. 1975, m: March 04, 2006 in Alfred, NY  
+ Beresford Martyn
- .....14 Henry Martyn
- .....13 Meghan Dowd b: September 10, 1981 in Malone, NY  
+ Bill Barcomb
- .....14 Olivia Grace Barcomb b: 2005
- .....12 Cathy Ann Dowd b: December 23, 1955 in Malone, NY  
+ Dale Smith b: July 09, 1954 in NY, m: November 18, 1972 in Burke, NY
- .....13 Michael Smith b: March 01, 1973  
+ Kerry m: Las Vegas, NV
- .....13 Mark E. Smith b: May 04, 1976
- .....12 Kevin Joseph Dowd b: October 13, 1958 in Malone, NY  
+ Lynn Blakely b: Abt. 1961 in Windsor, CT, m: October 28, 1983 in Windsor Locks, CT
- .....13 Sean Dowd b: March 1987
- .....13 Sarah Dowd b: November 1988  
+ Cindy Douglas (1<sup>st</sup> wife of Kevin Dowd b: Abt. 1958 in NY  
m: December 03, 1977 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....12 Shaughn Margaret Dowd b: February 02, 1960 in Malone, NY  
+ Tim Parker b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Jeffrey Patrick Dowd b: September 11, 1964 in Malone, NY  
+ Jenny Ann Gessler b: December 01, 1958 in New Jersey, m: 1989
- .....11 Gabriella Dowd b: 1921 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: February 02, 1921 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Bernard G. Dowd b: May 31, 1921 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: October 22, 1982 in Albany
- .....11 Robert Galvin Dowd b: August 15, 1924 in Lyon Mountain, NY

- d: October 02, 1981 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Marjorie Barnes b: May 30, 1925 in NY, m: August 14, 1943 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....12 Robert Dowd b: Aft. 1943 in NY
- + Barbara A. Champagne b: June 29, 1951 in NY, d: November 17, 2010 in Plattsburgh
- .....13 Stephanie Ann Dowd b: December 10, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Hemmingway
- .....14 Destiny Dowd b: September 24, 2009
- .....13 Melissa Ann Dowd b: Aft. 1990
- .....12 William Dowd b: Aft. 1943 in NY
- + Cindy Moore b: Abt. 1945 in NY
- .....13 Shannon Dowd b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Troy Dowd b: Abt. 1972
- .....12 Donna Dowd b: Aft. 1950
- + Spencer Supernault b: Abt. 1950, m: February 29, 1976 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- + Abraham W. LaMare b: March 16, 1952 in Plattsburgh, NY, m: August 14, 1982
- d: August 09, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Nicole LaMere b: Abt. 1985
- + Brett Smith b: Abt. 1980
- + Clyde J. Wood (3<sup>rd</sup> Husband of Donna Dowd) b: Abt. 1950, m: July 2008
- .....11 Alice Anne Dowd b: September 12, 1927 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: February 03, 2006 in Londonderry, NH
- + Clayton Pliny Poitras b: June 07, 1923 in Plattsburgh, NY
- m: June 16, 1945 in Lyon Mountain, NY d: March 04, 2000 in Manchester, NH
- .....12 Clayton Pliny Poitras b: March 18, 1947 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gail Elizabeth Ibey b: October 01, 1951 in Montpelier, VT, m: Abt. 1976
- .....13 Rebecca Ann Poitras b: 1977
- .....13 Matthew Clayton Poitras b: 1980
- .....12 Jeffrey Dowd Poitras b: July 22, 1949 in Springfield, MA
- + Angela Faye Dubuque b: May 23, 1949 in Grande Isle, VT, m: Abt. 1975 in VT
- .....13 Nicole Corinne Poitras b: 1977
- + Black b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Renée Louise Poitras b: 1980
- .....12 James David Poitras b: March 01, 1954 in Springfield, MA
- + Sandra Ciardelli b: April 23, 1960, m: October 02, 1992
- .....13 James D. Poitras Jr b: Abt. 1995
- + Melanie Sue Madden b: December 24, 1955 in Winchester, MA
- m: May 28, 1983 in Nashua, NH
- .....13 James David Poitras b: September 18, 1990 in Nashua, NH
- .....12 Cheryl A. Poitras b: July 18, 1955 in Springfield, MA
- + Thomas Nehez b: Abt. 1950
- + Robert William Hayes III b: December 30, 1954 in Concord, MA, m: November 25, 1977
- .....13 Nathan Ryan Hayes b: July 29, 1980 in Boston, MA
- + James Julien (3<sup>rd</sup> husband of Cheryl Poitras) b: April 05, 1955 in Winooski, VT
- m: August 29, 1992
- .....12 Sarah Jane Poitras b: January 23, 1958 in Springfield, MA
- + Ernesto Pagan b: January 26, 1947 in Puerto Rico, m: April 06, 1991
- + Thomas Allen Davis b: March 26, 1957 in Waltham, MA, m: May 23, 1981
- .....13 Jason Proud Davis b: January 07, 1986
- .....10 Marie Margaret Corine Alexander b: November 20, 1902 in NY
- d: March 01, 1939 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Charles F. Hansen b: 1890 in Brooklyn, NY, m: June 07, 1917 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- d: April 28, 1934 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Corrine Catherine Hansen b: September 11, 1917 in Lyon Mountain, NY



- d: July 21, 1995 in Auburn, NY  
 + William Belgarde b: Abt. 1920  
 .....11 Carleton Ward Hansen b: October 02, 1919 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: September 1976 in NJ  
 + Constance Tropea b: Abt. 1925  
 .....12 Carleton Ward Hansen Jr. b: Abt. 1945  
 .....12 Craig Hansen b: Abt. 1945  
 .....11 Muriel Gladys Hansen b: December 12, 1922 in NY, d: Aft. 1994  
 + Wendell L. Denny Sr. b: May 17, 1920 in Gouveneur, NY  
 m: October 25, 1943 in Fort Smith, AR d: April 28, 1994 in Palm Bay, FL  
 .....12 Wendell C. Denny Jr b: Abt. 1945  
 + Joyce b: Abt. 1945  
 .....13 Eric Denny b: Abt. 1965  
 .....12 Pamela Dawn Denny b: Abt. 1945 in NY  
 + Robert C. Setschinsky b: Abt. 1945, m: August 06, 1965 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....12 Robert L. Denny b: Abt. 1945  
 + Marilyn A. b: Abt. 1945  
 .....13 Jessica Denny b: Aft. 1965  
 .....13 Lisa A. Denny b: Abt. 1985  
 + Christopher M. Perrone b: Abt. 1985, m: July 02, 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....13 Scott Patrick Denny b: Abt. 1985  
 + Lisa Anne Kearney b: Abt. 1985, m: September 02, 2006 in Valcour, NY  
 .....11 Charles A. Hansen  
 b: March 19, 1925 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: January 14, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Gladys Ursula Gonzales  
 b: March 19, 1927 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 m: August 04, 1948 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: October 18, 2015  
 .....12 Margaret Hansen b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
 + Gary Carter b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
 .....12 Charles L. Hansen b: Abt. 1955 in NY  
 .....12 Christopher R. Hansen b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Michael Hansen b: Abt. 1955 in NY  
 + Lois b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Diane Hansen b: NY  
 + Stephen S. Petrashune b: NY,  
 m: August 04, 1970 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....13 Scott Petrashune  
 b: June 25, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Charissa Rascoe b: Abt. 1975, m: June 24,  
 2006 in Redford, NY  
 .....13 Jolie Petrashune b: August 24, 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 John Henry Hansen b: July 05, 1927  
 + Theresa Cardnuto b: Abt. 1925, m: September 09, 1945 in Troy, NY  
 .....9 Elizabeth Ledoux b: 1863, d: December 1869  
 .....8 Leander Brunell  
 + Herminilda Daoust  
 .....9 Josephine Brunell b: Lyon Mountain, NY  
 + Edgar Moses Noël m: Abt. 1906  
 .....10 Joseph Russell Noël  
 + Isabelle Gibbons m: October 29, 1932 in Boston, MA  
 .....11 Joseph Russell Noël

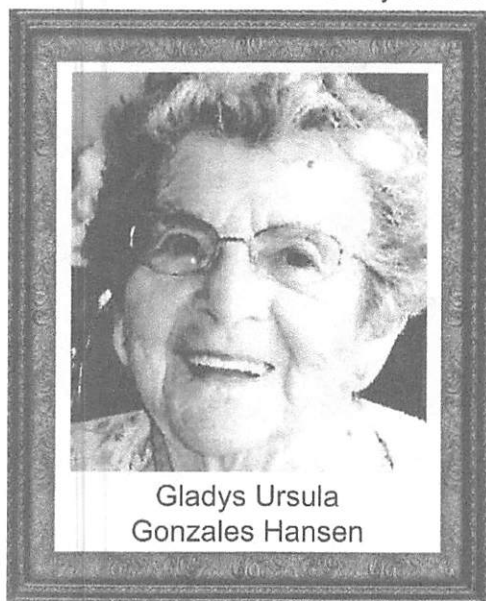


Gladys Ursula  
Gonzales Hansen



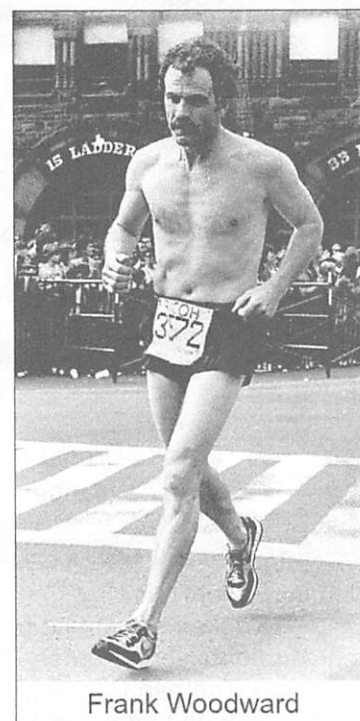
- .....12 Linda L. Béchard b: April 01, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: August 28, 2009 in Burlington, VT  
+ Richard Pickering b: Abt. 1950, m: 1976 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Jennifer Pickering b: Abt. 1980  
+ Kevin Labarge b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Nicholas Labarge b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Laurie Pickering b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Angela Pickering b: Abt. 1985  
+ Raymond Balch b: Abt. 1985, m: October 31, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Lisa Pickering b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Bonnie Béchard b: Abt. 1955  
+ Thomas Fitzpatrick b: Abt. 1955, m: June 21, 1980 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....13 Katie Béchard Fitzpatrick b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Susan Béchard b: Abt. 1955  
+ Dave Mayette b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Tierney Mayette b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Gerald Bechard b: October 31, 1926 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 René Albert Béchard b: November 01, 1926 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Armice Tatro b: Abt. 1930, m: July 07, 1961 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 April Bechard b: Abt. 1965  
+ Staley
- .....12 Sam Bechard b: Abt. 1965
- .....11 Lucille Rita A. Bechard b: June 24, 1928 in Coopersville, NY  
d: August 27, 1990 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Floyd E. Glode b: March 29, 1925, d: January 13, 2001
- .....12 Robert F. Glode b: May 12, 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 16, 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 William Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Jerry Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Richard Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Ferdinand Leslie Béchard b: February 12, 1930 in Coopersville, NY, d: July 13, 1988  
+ Jeannine Poitras b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Loretta Pauline Béchard b: January 24, 1933 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Clifford Bilow b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Gertrude Roma Béchard b: October 10, 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: July 06, 1998 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Robert T. Gooley b: September 6, 1932 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: October 13, 1951 in Coopersville
- .....12 Robert T. Gooley b: May 03, 1954, d: May 29, 1995
- .....12 Stacey Gooley b: Abt. 1955  
+ Robbin Boon b: Abt. 1960, m: August 03, 1991 in Hemmingford, Québec
- .....13 Connor Jason Gooley b: 1993
- .....13 Dylan Gooley b: 1994
- .....13 Hannah Grace Gooley b: April 07, 2000
- .....12 Daniel L. Gooley b: February 09, 1957, d: March 11, 1997  
+ Cindy Arno b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Beverly Gooley b: Abt. 1960  
+ Tom Juneau b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Mary Gooley b: Abt. 1960  
+ Buffard b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jason T. Gooley b: September 19, 1971, d: June 05, 1992
- .....10 Virginia Marie Albertine Boire b: February 25, 1892  
+ Leon Poissant b: Abt. 1890  
+ Dosithe Boire b: Abt. 1865
- .....10 Joseph Ulric Alcide Boire b: March 18, 1892

- d: July 21, 1995 in Auburn, NY  
 + William Belgarde b: Abt. 1920  
 .....11 Carleton Ward Hansen b: October 02, 1919 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: September 1976 in NJ  
 + Constance Tropea b: Abt. 1925  
 .....12 Carleton Ward Hansen Jr. b: Abt. 1945  
 .....12 Craig Hansen b: Abt. 1945  
 .....11 Muriel Gladys Hansen b: December 12, 1922 in NY, d: Aft. 1994  
 + Wendell L. Denny Sr. b: May 17, 1920 in Gouveneur, NY  
 m: October 25, 1943 in Fort Smith, AR d: April 28, 1994 in Palm Bay, FL  
 .....12 Wendell C. Denny Jr b: Abt. 1945  
 + Joyce b: Abt. 1945  
 .....13 Eric Denny b: Abt. 1965  
 .....12 Pamela Dawn Denny b: Abt. 1945 in NY  
 + Robert C. Setschinsky b: Abt. 1945, m: August 06, 1965 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....12 Robert L. Denny b: Abt. 1945  
 + Marilyn A. b: Abt. 1945  
 .....13 Jessica Denny b: Aft. 1965  
 .....13 Lisa A. Denny b: Abt. 1985  
 + Christopher M. Perrone b: Abt. 1985, m: July 02, 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....13 Scott Patrick Denny b: Abt. 1985  
 + Lisa Anne Kearney b: Abt. 1985, m: September 02, 2006 in Valcour, NY  
 .....11 Charles A. Hansen  
 b: March 19, 1925 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: January 14, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Gladys Ursula Gonzales  
 b: March 19, 1927 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 m: August 04, 1948 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 d: October 18, 2015  
 .....12 Margaret Hansen b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
 + Gary Carter b: Abt. 1950 in NY  
 .....12 Charles L. Hansen b: Abt. 1955 in NY  
 .....12 Christopher R. Hansen b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Michael Hansen b: Abt. 1955 in NY  
 + Lois b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Diane Hansen b: NY  
 + Stephen S. Petrashune b: NY,  
 m: August 04, 1970 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
 .....13 Scott Petrashune  
 b: June 25, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Charissa Rascoe b: Abt. 1975, m: June 24,  
 2006 in Redford, NY  
 .....13 Jolie Petrashune b: August 24, 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 John Henry Hansen b: July 05, 1927  
 + Theresa Cardnuto b: Abt. 1925, m: September 09, 1945 in Troy, NY  
 .....9 Elizabeth Ledoux b: 1863, d: December 1869  
 .....8 Leander Brunell  
 + Herminilda Daoust  
 .....9 Josephine Brunell b: Lyon Mountain, NY  
 + Edgar Moses Noël m: Abt. 1906  
 .....10 Joseph Russell Noël  
 + Isabelle Gibbons m: October 29, 1932 in Boston, MA  
 .....11 Joseph Russell Noël



Gladys Ursula  
Gonzales Hansen

- + Frances Puliafico m: August 04, 1957 in Braintree, MA
- .....12 Jolynn Noël
- + Winland
- .....5 Louis Létourneau b: 1759
- + Marie-Rosalie Rivet b: Abt. 1760, m: January 07, 1788 in St. Hyacinthe, Québec
- .....6 Joseph Lazare Létourneau b: August 1793 in St. Hyacinthe, Québec
- + Elizabeth LaTaille b: Abt. 1795, m: October 10, 1815 in Bellechasse, Québec
- .....7 Luc Létourneau b: 1829 in Québec, d: February 12, 1879 in Alburg, VT
- + Marie Dragon b: 1830, m: May 11, 1850 in Longueuil, Québec
- .....8 Josephine Mary Létourneau b: March 23, 1853, d: August 02, 1906
- + Benjamin Mumley b: July 25, 1842 in Alburg, VT, m: March 01, 1870 in Champlain, NY
- d: March 25, 1907 in Alburg, VT
- .....9 Miranda Mumley b: Abt. 1870
- + Henry H. Mitchell b: 1873, m: July 25, 1894 in Alburg, VT, d: 1945 in Alburg, VT
- .....10 Merrill Henry Mitchell b: April 18, 1895, d: April 13, 1968
- + Florence Lorette Roberts b: February 23, 1896, m: January 02, 1916 in Champlain, NY
- d: October 10, 1999
- .....11 Gloria Mitchell b: September 13, 1921 in Champlain, NY
- d: August 27, 2001 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Frank Kavanaugh b: August 11, 1920 in Theresa, NY
- m: January 20, 1946 in Rouses Point, NY d: June 09, 2007 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Kathy Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1946
- + Frank Woodward III b: Abt. 1943, m: November 04, 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Garrett Woodward b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Kathleen Woodward b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Christine Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1946
- .....12 Robert Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Brian Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1950
- + Donna Rowe b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Lauren Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1982
- + Michael D. Weber b: Abt. 1982, m: June 25, 2011
- + Mary K. Hamel (Wife of Brian Kavanaugh) b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Maureen A. Kavanaugh b: Abt. 1950
- + Charles S. Roush b: Abt. 1950
- m: September 17, 1988 in Isle La Motte, VT
- .....13 Molly Roush b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Carleigh Roush b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 David Mitchell b: Abt. 1925
- + Janet Coonan b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Merrill Mitchell b: Abt. 1925, d: Bef. 2001
- + [unknown spouse]
- .....12 Christopher Mitchell b: 1956, d: February 26, 1961
- .....11 Albert C. Mitchell b: November 06, 1927, d: June 26, 1969
- + Clara Farrar b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Benjamin J. Mitchell b: October 12, 1900, d: July 03, 1964
- + Colombe Recore b: Abt. 1900
- .....9 Edward Mumley d: April 1960
- .....8 Malvina Letourneau b: Abt. 1858 in Québec
- + George Circe b: Abt. 1853 in Alburgh, VT, m: December 1877 in Alburg, VT
- .....9 George Mitchell b: Abt. 1880
- + Albina Godin b: Abt. 1885, m: October 11, 1909 in Alburgh, VT
- .....10 Raymond Mitchell b: Abt. 1920
- + Anita LaMotte b: Abt. 1925, m: April 22, 1946 in Grand Isle, VT



Frank Woodward

- .....11 Ralph Mitchell b: Abt. 1950
  - + Jeannette Guay b: Abt. 1955, m: April 29, 1978 in Mooers, NY
  - + Anne Hébert (Wife of Louis Létourneau) b: 1701
- ...4 Alexis Létourneau b: Abt. 1715 in Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Dominique Létourneau b: Abt. 1715 in Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Jean-Baptiste Létourneau b: 1718 in Québec, d: 1718 in Québec
- ..3 Ignace Guyon b: February 1680 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec, d: Québec
  - + Marie-Louise Guillet b: 1687, m: January 12, 1705 in Batiscan, Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Marie-Josèphite Guyon b: March 1710 in Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, Québec
  - + François Messier b: April 1707 in Varennes, Québec
  - m: January 22, 1731 in Verchères, Québec
- ....5 Judith Messier b: September 1737 in Varennes, Québec
  - + Joseph Bousquet b: March 1734 in Varennes, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Marguerite Bousquet b: March 1770 in St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Québec
  - + Alexis Benoît b: September 1767 in St-Charles-sur-Richelieu, Québec
- .....7 Victoire Benoît b: August 1794
  - + Basile Brodeur dit Lavigne b: Abt. 1787
- .....8 Adèle Brodeur dite Lavigne b: Abt. 1820
  - + Jean Mignier-Lagace b: Abt. 1820
- .....9 Joseph Mignier-Lagace b: Abt. 1835
  - + Mathilde Gonthier b: Abt. 1835
- .....10 Hermengilde Mignier-Lagace b: Abt. 1865
  - + Exilia Dupré b: Abt. 1870
- .....11 Emeril-Jean Mignier-Lagace b: April 06, 1902
  - + Alexina Audet b: May 21, 1909
- .....12 Emeril Lagasse b: Abt. 1935
  - + Hilda Medieros b: Abt. 1935
- .....13 Emeril John LaGasse b: October 15, 1959 in Fall River, MA
- ...4 Marie-Madeleine Guyon b: May 1717 in Grondines, Québec
  - + Jean-Baptiste Bousquet b: November 1702, m: June 15, 1738 in Varennes, Québec
- ...5 Amable Bousquet b: October 1743 in St. Denis, Québec
  - + Marie-Judith Brodeur dite Lavigne b: 1749 in St. Denis, Québec
- ....6 Pierre Bousquet b: December 1772
  - + Rose Pepin b: Abt. 1775, m: October 03, 1796
- .....7 Michel Bousquet b: Abt. 1800
  - + Zoe Bourassa b: Abt. 1810
- .....8 Delia Bousquet b: Abt. 1855
  - + Tuffield Garrand b: Abt. 1855
- .....9 Frank Tuffield Garrand b: May 26, 1885, d: July 16, 1965
  - + Delia Arcouette b: Abt. 1895
- .....10 Ernest Joseph Garrand b: January 03, 1915, d: April 19, 1999
  - + Dora Mary Forkey b: May 11, 1921, m: May 20, 1939, d: June 05, 1996
- .....11 Gerald Garrand b: Abt. 1945
  - + Linda LaValley b: Abt. 1945, m: October 21, 1967 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Mark Garrand b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Julie Garrand b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michelle Garrand b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Marilyn C. Garrand b: Abt. 1945
  - + Randy J. Miller b: Abt. 1945, m: June 03, 1978 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Megan Miller
  - + Paul Ballantine m: September 12, 2009
- .....11 Reginald Garrand b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Elaine Garrand b: Abt. 1945

- + Noël LaValley b: Abt. 1945, m: January 14, 1967 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Norman LaValley b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Lawrence LaValley b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Joyce LaValley b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Linda LaValley b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Beverly Garrand b: Abt. 1945
- + Donald Dube b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Joseph Garrand b: July 05, 1916, d: June 19, 1966
- + Vivian Narreau b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Blanche O. Garrand b: April 08, 1919, d: May 24, 1996
- + Ernest Rabideau b: November 13, 1913, d: April 15, 1967
- .....10 Bernard A. Garrand b: February 13, 1921, d: October 03, 2001
- + Geraldine Morrison b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Beatrice Garrand b: February 06, 1923 in Mooers, NY, d: August 18, 1998
- + Eugene R. Rabideau b: August 05, 1914 in Mooers Forks, NY
- m: July 07, 1941 in Mooers, NY d: July 10, 2000
- .....5 Jean-Baptiste Vital Bousquet b: June 1744 in St-Denis-sur-Richelieu, Québec
- + Marie-Élisabeth Choquet b: 1754, m: July 27, 1772 in Richelieu, Québec
- .....6 Joseph-Vital Bousquet b: Abt. 1795
- + Thérèse Laporte b: 1796, m: July 27, 1817 in Saint Denis, St-Hyacinthe, Québec
- .....7 Pierre Bousquet b: Abt. 1820
- + Eludere Benoit m: February 07, 1854 in Boucherville, Québec
- .....8 Honoré (Omer) Bousquet b: July 31, 1862 in St. Izare, Quebec d. Dec. 28, 1938 Coventry, VT
- + Euphémie LaFerrière b: April 1, 1858 in Matane, Quebec d. February 25, 1935 in Lowell, VT
- m: April 14, 1883 in Fall River, MA
- .....9 Eva Valerie Bousquet b: June 20, 1891 in Fall River, MA d. April 15, 1969, Burlington, VT
- + Henry Clement Therriault b: Nov. 23, 1881 St. Sylvestre, Quebec
- m: May 13, 1909 in Lowell, VT
- .....10 Rita Euphemie Therriault b: May 9, 1915, Lowell, VT d. April 12, 1987, Winooski, VT
- + Adelard William Cusson b: January 10, 1912 m: August 06, 1938 in Burlington, VT
- d. September 27, 1986, Winooski, VT
- .....11 Richard Adelard Cusson b. September 8, 1939, Burlington, VT d. July 27, 2015, Lowell, VT
- + Bertha Stankwich b. Abt. 1940 m. September 17, 1960, Winooski, VT
- .....11 Gloria R. Cusson b: June 13, 1941 in Burlington, VT
- + James H. Pratt b: January 24, 1939 in Colchester, VT
- m: January 21, 1974 in Daytona Beach, FL
- .....12 Anastasia Louise Pratt b: February 24, 1976 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Nicole Annette Pratt b: January 04, 1978 in Burlington, VT
- + Corey Coskey b: June 10, 1973 in Kalamazoo, MI d: November 30, 2009 in Plattsburgh
- + Kirk Douglas Crouse b. Nov. 15, 1969 Plattsburgh, NY m. Oct. 21, 2015 Plattsburgh
- .....11 Annette Marie Cusson b: May 10, 1953 Burlington, VT m. June 29, 1972 in Winooski, VT
- + Michael Carl Ratta b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Rene Joseph Cusson b: July 27, 1950 in Burlington, VT
- + Peggy Marcelle b: Abt. 1950, m: May 28, 1977 in Bristol, VT
- .....11 Reginald Ephreme Cusson b: May 4, 1944 in Burlington, VT
- + Jeannette Desautels b: Abt. 1940, m: May 06, 1967 in Winooski, VT
- .....11 Ronald Henry Cusson b. September 1, 1946 in Burlington, VT
- + Elizabeth Keach b. Abt. 1950 m. May 1971
- .....11 Louise Eva Cusson b. June 5, 1948 in Burlington, VT d. January 13, in 2014 Burlington, VT
- + William Anthony Gendron m. June 24, 1967, Winooski, VT
- .....11 Roger Gerard Cusson b. May 23, 1956 in Burlington, VT d. May 23, 1956 Burlington, VT
- .....10 Henry C. G. Therriault
- + Celina Valley m: July 15, 1939 in Winooski, VT



Jim, Anastasia and Gloria Cusson Pratt

- .....11 Henry G Therriault  
+ Kathleen Comeau m: July 17, 1971
- .....12 Ryan Therriault
- .....11 Michael H. Therriault  
+ Deborah Dix
- .....11 Henry C. G. Therriault  
+ Mary Rose DeLage b: Abt. 1925, m: January 06, 1951 in Winooski, VT
- .....12 Christine Therriault  
+ David Hamilton m: July 07, 198 AD in Winooski, VT
- .....12 Richard Therriault  
+ Penny Turner
- .....13 Lindsay Rae Therriault
- .....12 Kathy Therriault
- .....11 Theresa Therriault  
+ Marcel L. Côté m: July 05, 1958 in Winooski, VT
- .....11 Marie Therriault  
+ Roger J. Côté m: May 23, 1959 in Winooski, VT
- .....11 Diana Therriault  
+ Leon J. Provost m: September 01, 1962 in Winooski, VT
- .....11 Pauline Therriault  
+ Francis E. Daggett
- .....11 Gloria Jean Therriault  
+ James Greenwood m: January 04, 1964 in Winooski, VT
- ..3 Joseph Guyon b: April 1682 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec  
+ Élisabeth Guillet b: August 1694 in Batiscan, Québec, m: March 03, 1710 in Batiscan, Québec
- ...4 Élisabeth Guyon b: February 1711 in Grondines, Québec  
+ Christophe Joseph Lussier b: February 1711, m: January 08, 1731 in Verchères, Québec
- ....5 Christophe Lussier b: March 1737  
+ Marie-Angélique Duhamel b: March 1740, m: January 29, 1759 in St-Sulpice, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Amable Lussier b: 1762  
+ Joseph Bergeron b: October 1756, m: August 10, 1783 in St-Denis, Québec
- .....7 Amable Bergeron b: June 1792 in St-Hyacinthe, Québec  
+ Pierre Larocque b: December 1787 in St-Denis, Québec
- .....8 Jean-Baptiste Larocque b: Abt. 1812  
+ Marie-Louise Duhamel b: Abt. 1830, m: January 11, 1853 in Bagot, Québec
- .....9 Mary Larocque b: Abt. 1855  
+ Cornelius Pierre Asselin b: Abt. 1855, m: August 25, 1879 in Richmond, VT
- .....10 Peter Cornelius Ashline b: Abt. 1880  
+ Delima Bressor b: Abt. 1880, m: October 02, 1900 in Richmond, VT
- .....11 Leona DeLima Ashline b: Abt. 1915  
+ Conrad Joseph Flynn b: Abt. 1815, m: May 06, 1929 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Peter Conrad Flynn b: Abt. 1935  
+ Joan Mabelle Lapointe m: August 22, 1953 in Burlington, VT
- .....13 Joseph Conrad Flynn  
+ June Plankey m: September 10, 1977 in Winooski, VT
- .....14 Kathleen Mary Flynn
- .....12 Elizabeth Ann Flynn b: Abt. 1935
- ....5 Marie Catherine Lussier b: Abt. 1740  
+ Joseph Tetreault b: Abt. 1740, m: June 20, 1757 in Verchères, Québec
- .....6 Gabriel-Louis Tétreau b: March 07, 1763 in St-Charles, Québec  
+ Charlotte Paquet b: Abt. 1765 in Napierville, Québec  
m: August 23, 1785 in Chambly, Québec
- .....7 Jean-Baptiste Tétreau b: December 26, 1787 in L'Acadie, Québec

- + Marie-Josette Couture b: Abt. 1780, m: January 29, 1810 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....8 Louis Eugène Tétreault b: November 08, 1814 in L'Acadie, Québec  
d: December 24, 1901 in Napierville, Québec
- + Geneviève Gamache b: Abt. 1820, m: March 02, 1840 in Napierville, Québec  
d: September 14, 1902 in Napierville, Québec
- .....9 Geneviève Tetreault b: April 1845 in Napierville, Québec
- + Jean-Baptiste Gamache b: Napierville, Québec, m: June 30, 1868 in Napierville, Québec
- .....10 Marie Elmiere Gamache b: June 08, 1871 in La Prairie, Québec  
d: February 24, 1944 in Cohoes, NY
- + Alfred David Fortin b: February 13, 1868 in St-Valentin, Québec  
m: August 11, 1891 in Napierville, Québec, d: June 06, 1941 in Waterford, NY
- .....11 Edna Marie Fortin b: May 29, 1912 in Cohoes, NY, d: November 16, 2007 in Barnwell, NY
- + Joseph William Charland b: April 09, 1907 in Ste-Mélanie, Québec  
m: May 24, 1934 Cohoes, NY d: September 08, 1968 in Nassau, NY
- .....12 Marcel William Charland b: March 18, 1936 in Cohoes, NY
- + Judith Anne George b: Abt. 1936, m: February 15, 1975 in Glenmont, NY
- .....9 Louis Eugène Tétreault b: January 1849
- + Henriette Grégoire b: July 1851 in Napierville, Québec, m: August 05, 1873 in Napierville  
d: September 1886 in Sherrington, Québec
- .....10 Rose Anna Tétreault b: Abt. 1880
- + Médéric Gauthier b: Abt. 1880, m: 1903 in Sherrington, Québec
- .....10 Napoléon Hormidas Tétreault b: July 1881 in Sherrington, Québec  
d: November 28, 1942 in Champlain, NY
- + Neala Fabiola Tétreault b: March 20, 1887 in St-Jacques-le-Mineur, Québec  
m: September 12, 1922 in Chazy, NY, d: November 23, 1971 in Beekmantown, NY
- .....11 Mary Agnes Tétreault b: April 19, 1926 in Chazy, NY, d: August 08, 2008 in Champlain, NY
- + Moses Belrose b: January 10, 1924 in Champlain, NY  
d: March 08, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Margaret Belrose b: Abt. 1950
- + Bergeron b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Linda Belrose b: Abt. 1950
- + Don Gooley b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Michael Belrose b: Abt. 1950
- + Harriet Jane Frenia b: Abt. 1950, m: 1970
- .....12 Daniel Belrose b: Abt. 1955
- + Sue Ann Venne b: Abt. 1955, m: 1976
- .....13 Derek Belrose b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Rachel Belrose b: Abt. 1980
- + Michael Burch b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Elijah Burch b: Abt. 2000
- .....12 Richard Belrose b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Mary Belrose b: Abt. 1955
- + Gary Bedard b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Lawrence Belrose b: Abt. 1960
- + Vicki b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 David Belrose b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 James Belrose b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Ronald Belrose b: Abt. 1960
- + Sharon Miller b: August 22, 1963
- .....13 Sandra Belrose b: May 12, 1984
- .....13 Ryan Belrose b: July 18, 1985
- + Corinne Gaudette b: Abt. 1885
- .....11 Napoleon C. Tetreault b: Abt. 1905



- + Wife m: 1924 in Leicester, MA
- .....11 George B. Tetreault b: Abt. 1905
- + Wife m: 1937 in Spencer, MA
- .....11 Eugene A. Tetreault b: February 14, 1907, d: August 24, 1998
- + Mabel D. Gregware b: June 03, 1908, m: June 1930, d: March 28, 1981
- .....12 Wendell R. Tetreault b: September 02, 1932, d: October 19, 1991
- + Joan K. Garrand b: Abt. 1925, m: September 01, 1956 in Mooers, NY
- .....13 Jonathan W. Tetreault b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Brenda Helen Tetreault b: Abt. 1950
- + Michael Mumley b: Abt. 1950, m: August 20, 1977 in Mooers, NY
- .....14 Jason R. Mumley b: Abt. 1975
- .....14 Daniel M. Mumley b: July 07, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Julie Ann Tetreault b: Abt. 1950
- + Bill Lafountain b: Abt. 1950
- + Stephen Glen Barcomb b: Abt. 1950, m: September 20, 1980 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Wanda Tetreault b: April 22, 1935, d: August 29, 1970
- + Claude J. Renadette b: September 28, 1931, d: October 23, 1999
- .....13 Keith Renadette b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Rick Renadette b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Kim Renadette b: Abt. 1960, d: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Joyce L. Tetreault b: June 18, 1938, d: June 29, 1994
- + Robert Duquette b: Abt. 1935
- .....13 Robert W. Duquette b: December 09, 1957, d: May 12, 1984
- .....12 Eugene L. Tetreault b: May 02, 1944, d: July 29, 2001
- + Mary Trudeau b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Tom Tetreault b: Abt. 1970
- + Reagan b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Tony Tetreault b: Abt. 1970
- + Mary b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Travis Tetreault b: March 21, 1977
- + Erin b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Ernest Tetreault b: May 19, 1913 in Rocksdale, MA, d: December 22, 1977 in Plattsburgh
- + Violet Manor b: Abt. 1915
- .....12 Thelma Corinna Tetreault b: October 9, 1935 in Mooers Forks, NY, d: September 29, 2003
- + Richard St. Andrew b: Abt. 1930
- .....13 Rose M. St. Andrew b: July 31, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 12, 2010 in Plattsburgh
- + Smith b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Bernice Tetreault b: Abt. 1940
- + Leonard Paul Forrett b: December 16, 1935 in Champlain, NY
- d: May 19, 2005 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Patricia Tetreault b: Abt. 1940
- + Don Laplante b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Barbara Tetreault b: Abt. 1940
- + Chapman b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Corinne M. Tetreault b: November 28, 1915 in Rochedale, MA
- d: July 24, 1993 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gerald F. Lafountain b: Abt. 1915, d: July 10, 1986
- .....12 Eugene LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Andrew LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Lewis LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Irene LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- + Richard St. Louis b: Abt. 1940, m: September 30, 1961 in Chazy, NY
- .....13 Cheryl St. Louis b: Abt. 1965

- + Foley b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Michael Foley b: Abt. 1990
- .....14 Kaitlyn Foley b: Abt. 1990
- .....13 Tammy St. Louis b: Abt. 1965
- + Cote b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Nicholas Cote b: Abt. 1990
- .....14 Adam Cote b: Abt. 1990
- .....14 Owen Cote b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Annie LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- + Bryan Bechard b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Heidi LaFountain b: Abt. 1940
- .....9 Pierre-Théodule Tétreault b: June 1861 in Napierville, Québec  
d: September 01, 1940 in Coopersville, NY
- + Rose Delima Fortin b: Abt. 1865, m: January 25, 1887 in St-Valentin, Québec, d: 1946
- .....10 Rose Alma Tetreault b: May 07, 1889, d: December 21, 1963
- + Alderic Bechard b: December 19, 1889 in St-Claude, Québec  
m: January 25, 1913 in Napierville, Québec, d: September 28, 1978 in Plattsburgh
- .....11 Geneviève Antoinette Bechard b: December 23, 1914 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Edward Bechard b: Abt. 1915
- + Beverly b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Eva Bechard b: Abt. 1915
- + John McGinnity b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Lucienne Bechard b: June 29, 1916 in Coopersville, NY, d: December 18, 1960
- + Harold Bocare b: September 03, 1908 in Coopersville, NY  
m: September 22, 1937 in Coopersville, NY, d: March 05, 1986 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Ann Alice Bocare b: April 18, 1939
- + Paul Lapierre b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Susanne Jane Bocare b: November 16, 1945 in Coopersville, NY, d: August 04, 2004
- + Sample b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Jane Marie Bechard b: March 18, 1918 in Coopersville, NY  
d: April 18, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + James Rushlow b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Donia F. Bechard b: October 01, 1925 in Coopersville, NY  
d: March 17, 2003 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Joseph Tétreault b: 1890, d: January 25, 1959
- + Rose Alba Hébert b: 1890, m: February 06, 1917 in Napierville, Québec, d: July 30, 1956
- .....11 Simone M. Tetreault b: June 01, 1919 in Napierville, Québec  
d: December 25, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Raymond Juneau b: July 05, 1918, d: June 29, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Roland Juneau b: Abt. 1935
- + June Boulerice b: Abt. 1935, m: June 09, 1962 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....13 Timothy Juneau b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Derek Juneau b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Derren Juneau b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Jerrid Juneau b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 MaryAnn Juneau b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2008
- .....12 Guy Juneau b: Abt. 1945
- + Mary Jo b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 René Juneau b: Abt. 1945
- + Donna b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Gary Juneau b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Mitch Juneau b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Robert Juneau b: Abt. 1947

- + Rosemary Parsons b: Abt. 1953, m: December 1976
- .....12 Bruce Juneau b: February 14, 1948, d: January 07, 1976
- + Bernadette Garrand b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Kevin Juneau b: Abt. 1955
- + Janice Crawford b: Abt. 1955, m: May 19, 1979 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Antoinette Tétreault b: October 14, 1921 in Chazy, NY, d: April 24, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + George Henry Gelineault b: June 05, 1921 in Rouses Point, NY
- m: May 24, 1941 Champlain, NY d: May 04, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Judy Ann Gelineault b: Abt. 1945
- + John Rodish b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 John Rodish b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Linda Lee Gelineault b: Abt. 1945
- + Joe Burns b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 James Burns b: Abt. 1970
- + Melinda b: Abt. 1970
- + Larry Hood (Husband of Linda Lee Gelineault) b: Abt. 1945, m: July 02, 1966
- .....11 Clarinthe Tetreault b: September 20, 1922, d: August 23, 1992
- + Marcel Coupal b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Roger A. Tétreault b: March 19, 1924, d: November 11, 2004
- + Ruby Lafave b: Abt. 1935, m: 1950
- .....12 Karen Anne Tetreault b: July 26, 1952, d: March 13, 2008 in Champlain, NY
- + Steven McMillan b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Chad McMillan b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Shannon McMillan b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Nancy Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- + O'Toole b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Chantalle O'Toole b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Laura Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- + Mike Trahan b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Bradley Trahan b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Brittany Trahan b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Robert Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Allan Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- + Debra b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Mark Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- + Jean b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Bryan Tetreault b: Abt. 1955
- + Marian Comeau b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Maurice Tétreault b: Abt. 1925
- + Flora Landry b: Abt. 1925, d: Bef. 2006
- .....11 Jean Paul Tétreault b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Joseph Emile Tétreault b: Abt. 1925
- + Beatrice b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Josephine Elmiere Tetreault b: November 17, 1894 in Napierville, Québec
- d: July 18, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Ovilá Béchard b: September 05, 1886 in Lacolle, Québec,
- m: August 05, 1945 in Coopersville, NY d: September 11, 1963 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Napoleon Bechard b: May 11, 1892 in Rouses Point, NY
- m: January 27, 1914 in Napierville, Québec, d: January 26, 1944 in Raybrook, NY
- .....11 Arthur Lucien Bechard b: April 29, 1915 in Coopersville, NY
- d: November 27, 2012 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Helen Marie Coupal b: July 01, 1917 in Ste. Michelle, Québec
- m: August 05, 1939 in Napierville, Québec, d: December 28, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY

Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

- .....12 Terry Bechard b: Abt. 1935  
+ Alexandra Brunelle b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 David Thomas Bechard b: June 24, 1941 in Coopersville, NY
- .....12 Roy Bechard b: August 02, 1942 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Gail Trombley b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Derek Bechard b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michael Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Sandra Decoste b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Diane Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Howard Cioci b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Judy Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Theresa Page b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Ricky Bechard b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Raymonde Bechard b: April 09, 1946 in Chazy, NY
- .....12 Linda Kathleen Bechard b: June 15, 1948 in Chazy, NY
- .....11 Orel Roland Bechard b: September 04, 1916 in Coopersville, NY,  
d: November 17, 2003 in Burlington, VT  
+ Rita Rose Martin b: January 23, 1921 in Lacolle, Québec  
m: August 11, 1940 in Lacolle, Québec, d: November 28, 2005 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Mary Ann Bechard b: April 26, 1942 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Bill Hyduke b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Denise Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Andy Kreller b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Aimee Kreller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Madeline Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....12 Therese Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....12 Louise Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....12 Andre Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....12 Orel Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....12 Nicole Bechard b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2005
- .....12 Theresa Andrea Bechard b: April 01, 1948 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Michael Laurin b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Daniel Laurin b: Abt. 1970  
+ Shelley b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 David Laurin b: Abt. 1975  
+ Myrna b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Joseph Bechard b: September 04, 1916 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Roland Bechard b: September 14, 1916 in Coopersville, NY  
d: November 17, 2003 in Burlington, VT
- .....11 Gabriella Clara Bechard b: March 05, 1918 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Raymond H. Bishop b: Abt. 1920, m: June 24, 1937 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Agnes Bertha Bechard b: October 24, 1919 in Coopersville, NY  
d: December 17, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Albert C. LaFontaine b: April 16, 1917 in Montreal, Québec  
m: March 24, 1940 in Coopersville, NY d: April 19, 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Peter LaFontaine b: Abt. 1945, d: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Robert LaFontaine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Anna b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Paul LaFontaine b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Carol LaFontaine b: Abt. 1945  
+ Edward Frail b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Deborah Frail b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Diane Frail b: Abt. 1970

- .....11 Lionel Bechard b: Abt. 1920, d: Bef. 2009
- .....11 Rene Bechard b: May 04, 1923 in Champlain, NY, d: Bef. 2009
- .....11 Irene Bechard b: April 13, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
+ Babbie b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Frances Bechard b: April 13, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
+ Smith b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Gerard Bechard b: March 14, 1929 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Laurette Frances Bechard b: March 05, 1932 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Louis Robert Bechard b: February 07, 1934 in Champlain, NY  
+ Barbara b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Wilfred Tetreault b: November 25, 1896, d: September 02, 1979  
+ Levida Remillard b: Abt. 1900
- .....10 Eva Tetreault b: March 1, 1898 in Napierville, Québec, d: November 6, 1978 in Chazy, NY  
+ Anthime P. Laurin b: September 05, 1897 in Sherrington, Québec  
m: 1918 in Sherrington, Québec, d: November 26, 1960
- .....11 Armond E. Laurin b: September 19, 1920 in Champlain, NY  
d: October 11, 1987 in Champlain, NY  
+ Rita I. Tetreault b: Abt. 1920, d: March 15, 1983
- .....12 Norman Laurin b: Abt. 1945  
+ Grace Barcomb b: Abt. 1940
- .....13 Norman John Laurin b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Andre Laurin b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Leo Laurin b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Rita Laurin b: Abt. 1945  
+ Jeffery E. LaMountain b: April 16, 1944 in Malone, NY  
d: November 20, 1995 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Gary Labombard b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Diana Labombard b: 1964, d: April 14, 1967
- .....12 Michael Laurin b: Abt. 1945  
+ Theresa Andrea Bechard b: April 01, 1948 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Daniel Laurin b: Abt. 1970  
+ Shelley b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 David Laurin b: Abt. 1975  
+ Myrna b: Abt. 1975  
+ Blanche Bedard b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Anita G. Laurin b: June 20, 1922 in Champlain, NY, d: October 26, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Marcel J. Laurin b: December 23, 1923 in Chazy, NY  
+ Beulah C. Favro b: January 24, 1927 in Alburg, VT  
m: October 19, 1946 in Rouses Point, NY d: August 27, 2010 in Chazy, NY
- .....12 Sandra Jean Laurin b: October 16, 1948  
+ Garipey b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Shirley Ann Laurin b: May 22, 1951  
+ Jackson b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Sharon Lee Laurin b: May 28, 1957  
+ Barbeau b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Stacey Lynn Laurin b: September 22, 1967  
+ Pellerin b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Francis X. Laurin b: Abt. 1925  
+ Rita E. Pilger b: Abt. 1925, m: April 29, 1950 in Rouses Point, NY, d: Bef. 2014
- .....12 Robert Laurin b: Abt. 1950  
+ Deborah Babbie b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Michele Laurin b: Abt. 1975  
+ Gene Bushey b: Abt. 1975

Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

- .....14 Madison Bushey b: Abt. 1995
- .....14 Kali Bushey b: Abt. 1995
- .....14 Ryker Bushey b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Jason Laurin b: Abt. 1980
- + Christine b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Susan M. Laurin b: Abt. 1956
- + David LaBelle b: Abt. 1950, m: September 09, 1978 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Jamie Sue LaBelle b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Miranda LaBelle b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Doreen LaBelle b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Jeannine A. Laurin b: June 15, 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY
- d: October 19, 2014 in Isle La Motte, VT
- + Roland Bruley b: Abt. 1960, m: August 20, 1983 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Damie A. Bruley b: Abt. 1985
- .....13 Michael Bruley b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Richard E. Laurin b: Abt. 1925
- + Elizabeth b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Theresa Laurin b: November 09, 1925 in Chazy, NY, d: October 03, 2006 in Kissimmee, FL
- + Gerard Tetreault b: April 06, 1921, d: January 08, 2007 in Kissimmee, FL
- .....12 Gary Patrick Tetreault b: Abt. 1950
- + Melonie Ann Shields b. about 1953, Stuttgart, Germany d. October 31, 2012, Rome, GA
- .....12 Lawrence David Tetreault b: September 14, 1952
- + Sue
- .....13 Adam Tetreault b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Joshua Tetreault b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Zachary Tetreault b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Alfred Walter Laurin b: 1931
- .....11 Paul N. Laurin b: June 02, 1937 in Chazy, NY, d: 2005
- + Angele Guay b: Abt. 1940
- .....10 Jean B. Tetreault b: October 20, 1905, d: November 18, 1979
- + Alexandrine b: Abt. 1905
- + Rita Bouchard b: Abt. 1905
- .....10 Arthur R. Tetreault b: August 01, 1908 d: August 21, 1971
- + Liliane Cloutier b: Abt. 1910
- .....9 Emma Virginia Tetreault
- b: July 10, 1867 in Napierville, Québec
- d: February 17, 1941 in Napierville, Québec
- + Odilon Boire b: February 27, 1861 in St. Philippe, La Prairie, Québec
- m: September 20, 1887 in Napierville, Québec, d: March 14, 1930 in Napierville
- .....10 Joseph Avila Boire b: January 17, 1889, d: August 13, 1983
- + Antoinette Marie Brosseau b: May 28, 1893, d: December 01, 1979
- .....10 Marie Aldoria Boire b: December 01, 1891 in Napierville, Québec
- d: February 04, 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Domina Joseph Béchar d: March 27, 1889 in Lacolle, Québec
- m: June 24, 1913 in Napierville, Québec, d: October 17, 1964 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Jean-Baptiste Béchar d: Abt. 1914
- .....11 Thérèse Béchar d: February 25, 1914 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 John Joseph Bechar d: February 25, 1914 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Pamela Adrienne Béchar d: February 11, 1916 in Coopersville, NY



Melonie Ann Shields Tetreault

- d: January 18, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Lawrence Willard Gonyo b: December 20, 1915 in West Chazy, NY  
 m: April 30, 1940 in West Chazy, NY, d: July 19, 2003
- .....12 W. Larry Gonyo b: Abt. 1945  
 + Beverly b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Ellen Gonyo b: Abt. 1945  
 + Cook b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Dan Cook b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Todd Cook b: Abt. 1970  
 + James F. Miles b: March 19, 1945, d: December 05, 2002
- .....12 Joe Gonyo b: Abt. 1945  
 + Peggy b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Jim Gonyo b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Annette Béchard b: April 18, 1917 in Coopersville, NY, d: October 03, 1992 in SC  
 + Herbert Harry Mitchell b: December 14, 1916 in Altona, NY  
 m: January 1938 in Plattsburgh, NY d: January 13, 1979 in Ludlow, MA
- .....11 Antonio Donald Béchard b: February 21, 1919 in Coopersville, NY  
 d: November 04, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Myrtle Mae Longtin b: October 30, 1921 in Mooers Forks, NY  
 m: May 05, 1946 in Champlain, NY d: January 16, 1982 in Rochester, NY
- .....12 Alan Domina Béchard b: May 23, 1948 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Karen Bechard b: Abt. 1950  
 + Donald Camp b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Gayle Bechard b: Abt. 1950  
 + Ronald Posman b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Rita Regina Bechard b: July 20, 1920 in Champlain
- .....11 Aurora Béchard b: July 22, 1920 in Coopersville, NY  
 + Thomas Shomsky  
 b: March 7, 1920 in Bridgeport, CT  
 m: June 17, 1944 in Bridgeport
- .....11 Unknown Bechard  
 b: October 19, 1921 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Cécile Irene Béchard  
 b: October 21, 1921 in Coopersville, NY  
 + Warren Diffendal b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Irene Bechard b: December 15, 1922 in Coopersville  
 d: January 28, 1923 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Angela Béchard b: Abt. 1923 in Coopersville, NY
- .....11 Dennis A. Béchard b: April 27, 1924 in Coopersville  
 d: January 23, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Lita Chauvin b: Abt. 1925
- .....12 Denise Bechard b: Abt. 1955  
 + Nephew b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Kimberly Béchard b: Abt. 1955  
 + Jeff Taylor b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Mark Bechard b: Abt. 1955  
 + Ron Farrell b: Abt. 1955  
 + Sally Garrand (Wife of Dennis A. Béchard) b: Abt. 1925,  
 m: June 12, 1948 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Maurice Marcel Bechard b: July 14, 1925 in Coopersville, NY  
 d: January 21, 2007 in Rouses Point, NY  
 + Shirley Ruth Legnard b: March 30, 1929 in Mooers, NY  
 m: June 10, 1950 in Rouses Point, NY



Dennis A. Bechard



## Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

- .....12 Linda L. Béchard b: April 01, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: August 28, 2009 in Burlington, VT  
+ Richard Pickering b: Abt. 1950, m: 1976 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Jennifer Pickering b: Abt. 1980  
+ Kevin Labarge b: Abt. 1980
- .....14 Nicholas Labarge b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Laurie Pickering b: Abt. 1980
- .....13 Angela Pickering b: Abt. 1985  
+ Raymond Balch b: Abt. 1985, m: October 31, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Lisa Pickering b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Bonnie Béchard b: Abt. 1955  
+ Thomas Fitzpatrick b: Abt. 1955, m: June 21, 1980 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....13 Katie Béchard Fitzpatrick b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Susan Béchard b: Abt. 1955  
+ Dave Mayette b: Abt. 1955
- .....13 Tierney Mayette b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Gerald Bechard b: October 31, 1926 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 René Albert Béchard b: November 01, 1926 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Armice Tatro b: Abt. 1930, m: July 07, 1961 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 April Bechard b: Abt. 1965  
+ Staley
- .....12 Sam Bechard b: Abt. 1965
- .....11 Lucille Rita A. Bechard b: June 24, 1928 in Coopersville, NY  
d: August 27, 1990 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Floyd E. Glode b: March 29, 1925, d: January 13, 2001
- .....12 Robert F. Glode b: May 12, 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: March 16, 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 William Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Jerry Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Richard Glode b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Ferdinand Leslie Béchard b: February 12, 1930 in Coopersville, NY, d: July 13, 1988  
+ Jeannine Poitras b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Loretta Pauline Béchard b: January 24, 1933 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Clifford Bilow b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Gertrude Roma Béchard b: October 10, 1934 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: July 06, 1998 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Robert T. Gooley b: September 6, 1932 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: October 13, 1951 in Coopersville
- .....12 Robert T. Gooley b: May 03, 1954, d: May 29, 1995
- .....12 Stacey Gooley b: Abt. 1955  
+ Robbin Boon b: Abt. 1960, m: August 03, 1991 in Hemmingford, Québec
- .....13 Connor Jason Gooley b: 1993
- .....13 Dylan Gooley b: 1994
- .....13 Hannah Grace Gooley b: April 07, 2000
- .....12 Daniel L. Gooley b: February 09, 1957, d: March 11, 1997  
+ Cindy Arno b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Beverly Gooley b: Abt. 1960  
+ Tom Juneau b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Mary Gooley b: Abt. 1960  
+ Buffard b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jason T. Gooley b: September 19, 1971, d: June 05, 1992
- .....10 Virginia Marie Albertine Boire b: February 25, 1892  
+ Leon Poissant b: Abt. 1890  
+ Dosithe Boire b: Abt. 1865
- .....10 Joseph Ulric Alcide Boire b: March 18, 1892

- .....10 Joseph Alexandre Boire b: September 09, 1894, d: September 07, 1970  
+ Amelia Tetreault b: September 19, 1894, m: September 08, 1914 in La Prairie, Québec  
d: March 01, 1972
- .....11 John M. Boire b: July 23, 1915 in Québec, d: June 13, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Loretta Boire b: December 22, 1918 in NY, d: September 06, 1982  
+ Lawrence N. Favreau b: April 13, 1918, d: March 16, 1982
- .....11 Arthur Boire b: Abt. 1920  
+ Jeanne b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Theresa Boire b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Rose Mary Boire b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Louis A. Boire b: March 02, 1920 in Coopersville, NY, d: September 29, 2000 in Chazy, NY  
+ Evelyn M. Rider b: August 07, 1922 in Champlain, NY, m: July 27, 1942 in Chazy, NY  
d: May 09, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Barbara Ann Boire b: Abt. 1935  
+ Robert Glynn Clark b: Abt. 1935, m: November 22, 1962 in Chazy, NY
- .....13 Timothy Clark b: Abt. 1965  
+ Lina b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Randy Clark b: Abt. 1965  
+ Stacey b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Diana Boire b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Steven Boire b: Abt. 1950  
+ Ellen b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Corey Steven Boire b: Abt. 1983  
+ Abby Mae LaHart b: Abt. 1983, m: October 09, 2009 in Dannemora, NY
- .....13 Casey Boire b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Gabriel Boire b: Abt. 1925  
+ Marie b: Abt. 1926
- .....11 Leo Boire b: Abt. 1925, d: Bef. 2009  
+ Eva b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Gloria Boire b: Abt. 1925, d: Bef. 2009
- .....11 Donald P. Boire b: November 07, 1925 in Coopersville, NY  
d: February 12, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Geneva Goodrow b: April 28, 1924 in Dunham, Québec  
m: October 26, 1946 in West Chazy, NY d: December 15, 2004 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Michael Donald Boire b: Abt. 1950  
+ Linda Marie Lawrence b: Abt. 1950, m: May 04, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Matthew Michael Boire b: June 28, 1982
- .....13 Jason Boire b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Orel A. Boire b: May 21, 1927, d: January 30, 2005  
+ Theresa A. Grimshaw b: September 21, 1929 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: September 24, 1949 in Champlain, NY, d: April 08, 2008 in Chazy, NY
- .....12 Cécile Boire b: Abt. 1955  
+ Charles Miller b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Charles Miller b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Christy Miller b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Gary Boire b: Abt. 1955  
+ Linda b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Susan Boire b: Abt. 1955  
+ Sam Mercier b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Michael Mercier b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Steven Mercier b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Julie Boire b: Abt. 1955  
+ Timothy Duprey b: Abt. 1950

- 
- A. Marcel Boire

- .....11 Janet Boire b: Abt. 1925  
+ Edwin S. Zmudzinski b: April 26, 1921, m: October 22, 1955 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Stella Boire b: November 15, 1926  
+ Ralph Quelch b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Gertrude Boire b: November 15, 1926 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Mary Louise Boire b: May 12, 1931 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Gerald Lester Boire b: April 12, 1934 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Joseph Wilfred Boire b: October 01, 1897, d: December 12, 1979  
+ Clarina Lafontaine
- .....10 Joseph Roch Alcide Boire b: April 17, 1899  
+ Claudia Saulnier
- .....10 Eugene Armand Boire b: March 28, 1901  
+ Beatrice Delisca Fortin
- .....10 Aime Joseph Albert Boire b: September 15, 1902  
+ Yvonne Girardin
- .....10 Laura Marie Juliette Boire b: September 11, 1904  
+ Thomas Poissant
- .....10 Beatrice Marie Jeanette Boire b: December 29, 1906  
+ Henry Paradis
- .....10 Antoinette Marie Rachel Boire b: September 28, 1908  
+ Joseph Stanislas Guay b: Abt. 1905
- .....10 Joseph Henry Léopold Boire  
+ Rose Emma Pieladieu
- ....5 Louis Lussier b: January 1744 in Verchères, Québec  
+ Exupère Joyal b: April 1753 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec  
m: February 06, 1770 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec
- ....6 Louis Lussier  
+ Josèphite Forand m: February 07, 1799 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Québec
- .....7 Angélique Lussier  
+ Benjamin LaBonté m: 1837 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Québec
- .....8 Joseph Labonté  
+ Vitaline Berthiaume m: 1873 in St. Albans, VT
- ...4 Marie-Joseph Guyon b: Abt. 1728  
+ Michel Coursol dit Beaurosier b: Abt. 1725, m: May 25, 1749
- ....5 Marie-Charlotte Coursol b: Abt. 1760  
+ Ephraim Jones b: Abt. 1757, m: March 24, 1779
- .....6 Sophia Jones b: Abt. 1783  
+ John Stuart m: January 21, 1803
- .....7 Mary Stuart b: 1812  
+ Alan Napier McNab b: 1798, m: September 29, 1832, d: 1862
- .....8 Sophia McNab d: 1917  
+ William Coutts Keppel b: 1832, d: 1894
- .....9 George Keppel b: 1865, d: 1947  
+ Alice Frederica Edmonstone b: Abt. 1870, d: 1947
- .....10 Sonia Rosemary Keppel b: 1900, d: 1986  
+ Roland Cubitt b: Abt. 1900
- .....11 Rosalind Maud Cubitt b: 1921, d: 1994  
+ Bruce Middleton Hope Shand b: 1917
- .....12 Camilla Shand b: 1947  
+ Andrew Henry Parker Bowles b: Abt. 1947  
+ Charles Phillip Arthur George Windsor  
b: 1948
- ..3 Jean-Baptiste Guyon



Camilla Shand and Charles Windsor

- b: 1684 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec, d: Québec
  - + Marie-Jeanne Guillet
  - b: January 1691 in Batiscan, Québec m: August 25, 1718 in Batiscan, Québec
- ..3 Charles Guyon b: March 1686 in L'Ange-Gardien
- ..3 Noël Guyon b: September 1688 in L'Ange-Gardien d: 1692 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec
- ..3 Ambroise Guyon
  - b: January 1690 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec d: February 1692 in L'Ange-Gardien, Québec
- ..3 Marie-Madeleine Guyon
  - d: February 1693 in Savolles, arrondissement de Dijon, évêché de Langres, Bourgogne
  - d: Québec
- ..3 Geneviève Guyon b: May 1696 in Ste. Anne-de-la-Pérade, Québec, d: Québec
  - + François Barette b: April 1676 in Sainte Anne, Québec
  - m: November 15, 1701 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: April 17, 1717 in Québec
- .2 Madeleine Cloutier b: May 1657 in Québec City, d: 1721 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
  - + Jean-Baptiste Bouchard b: 1652 in Québec, m: November 24, 1679 in Château-Richer, Québec
  - d: November 19, 1703 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- ..3 Hélène Bouchard b: October 1689 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
  - d: May 1728 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
  - + Ignace Raté b: 1683 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
  - m: November 10, 1705 in St-Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
  - d: January 1744 in St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- ...4 Ignace Raté b: 1713, d: March 1764 in St-Antoine Tilly
  - + Marie-Joseph Paradis b: Abt. 1720, m: November 21, 1741 in St. Pierre, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- ....5 Joseph Raté b: 1748 in Lévis, Québec
  - + Marie-Anne Begin b: March 1753 in Lévis, Québec
  - m: November 18, 1777 in St-Louis, Lévis, Québec
- .....6 Joseph Raté b: 1779 in Lévis, Québec
  - + Angele Delisle b: 1785 in Montmorency, Québec, m: August 23, 1802 in Lévis, Québec
- .....7 David Ratte b: Abt. 1815 in St-Valentin, Québec
  - + Dorothée Martin b: 1818 in St. Valentin, Québec, m: July 16, 1839 in St. Valentin, Québec
- .....8 Alfred Ratta b: Abt. 1840
  - + Odile Pilotte b: Abt. 1845, m: August 26, 1868 in St-Bernard-de-Lacolle, Québec
- .....9 George Lawrence Ratta b: Abt. 1875
  - + Emma Gadbois b: Abt. 1875, m: April 29, 1895 in Grand Isle, VT
- .....10 Jessie Ratta b: January 01, 1896, d: June 25, 1974
  - + Frank J. Turner b: Abt. 1895
- .....10 George Lawrence Ratta b: Abt. 1900
  - + Grace Ero b: Abt. 1900, m: December 1924
- .....11 Charles Francis Ratta b: Abt. 1925
  - + Marie Thérèse Ernestine Hébert b: Abt. 1925, m: November 03, 1948 in Alburg, VT
- .....12 Michael Carl Ratta b: Abt. 1950
  - + Annette Marie Cusson b: Abt. 1940, m: July 29, 1972 in Winooski, VT
- .....13 Michelle Ratta b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Gloria A. Ratta b: March 11, 1935, d: July 06, 1996
  - + Raymond Gonyea b: November 09, 1926, d: May 20, 1996
- .....7 Pierre Ratté
  - + Julienne Paquin m: August 11, 1835 in Henryville, Québec
- .....8 Calixte Ratté
  - + Denise Lemieux m: February 26, 1867 in Henryville, Québec
- .....9 Louis-Philippe Rathe
  - + Ida Victoria Dion m: February 23, 1892 in Henryville, Québec
- .....10 Armand Rathe
  - + Laura Lanoue m: June 16, 1924 in Winooski, VT

- .....11 Cécile Rathe
  - + Louis R. Plankey m: April 19, 1952 in Winooski, VT
- .....12 June Plankey
  - + Joseph Conrad Flynn m: September 10, 1977 in Winooski, VT
- .....13 Kathleen Mary Flynn
  - + Pierre Gravelle b: February 1647 in Québec City, Québec
  - m: February 04, 1676 in Château-Richer, Québec
  - d: September 29, 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ..3 Augustin Gravel b: July 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec
  - + Elisabeth Caron b: September 1682 in Vincelot, Québec
  - m: January 07, 1702 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec
- ...4 Pierre Gravel b: April 1724
  - + Marie-Geneviève Guyon b: Abt. 1730 in Québec
  - m: January 31, 1757 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ....5 Augustin Gravel b: January 1774 in La Valtrie, Québec
  - + Théoiste Charland b: January 1775 in La Valtrie, Québec, d: November 28, 1826
- .....6 Angèle Gravel b: September 1818 in St-Pau-de-Lavaltrie, Québec
  - + Jean Nadon b: Abt. 1815, d: St. Paul de L'Industrie, Québec
- .....7 Jean-Baptiste Nadon b: March 1835 in St. Paul de Lavaltrie, Québec
  - d: May 04, 1909 in Joliette, Québec
  - + Julie Page b: April 28, 1834 in St-Joseph-de-Lanoraie, Québec, d: November 07, 1871
- .....8 Anthime Madon b: November 1862 in Trois-Rivières, Québec
  - + Lucienne Jetté b: June 24, 1870 in Montreal, d: October 01, 1950 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Laura Helena Madden b: April 24, 1901 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: August 1946 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Frank O'Hara Jr. b: May 17, 1901 in Jersey City, New Jersey, m: 1920 in Peru, NY
  - d: January 27, 1955 in Montrose, NY
- .....10 Wanda Renalda O'Hara b: September 16, 1922 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: September 05, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Francis Alexander Labarge b: January 16, 1922 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - m: October 1942, d: July 21, 1964 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Pamela Labarge b: January 21, 1937, d: December 01, 2000
  - + Patrick L. Bizzell b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Francis Gary Lee Labarge b: Abt. 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Theresa Anne Hackett b: May 19, 1945 in Waynesboro, PA
- .....12 Jeffrey James LaBarge b: December 06, 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Evelyn Madon b: June 28, 1904, d: December 29, 1980
  - + Arthur O. Harvey b: Abt. 1900
  - + Samuel E. Ducette b: May 15, 1906, d: October 05, 1980
- .....10 Jacqueline J. Ducette b: May 30, 1932, d: October 18, 1983
  - + John R. Mummert b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Marcella L. Madon b: January 10, 1907, d: January 18, 1995
  - + William Trombly b: Abt. 1905
- .....9 A. William Madon b: January 23, 1911, d: May 16, 1995
  - + Pearl Bechand b: Abt. 1915
- ..2 Marie Cloutier b: 1659 in Château-Richer, Québec
  - + Jean Gravelle b: February 1654 in Québec, Québec
  - m: April 26, 1684 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: August 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ..3 Marie-Anne Gravel b: Abt. 1680, d: Québec
  - + François-René Bolduc b: March 05, 1674 in Québec City, Québec
  - m: February 08, 1700 in Québec, d: Québec
- ...4 Jean Bolduc b: Abt. 1700
  - + Anne Feuillon b: Abt. 1700
- ....5 Agathe Bolduc b: 1734 in St-Joachim, Québec

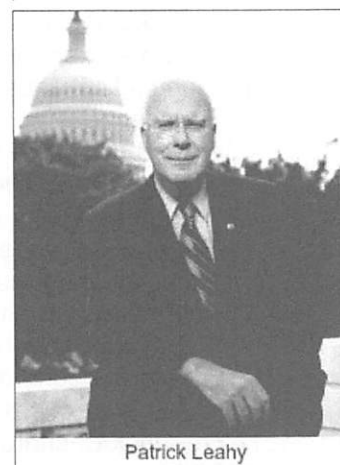
Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

- + Jacques Talon b: Abt. 1725 in Jansague, Bazas, Gascogne, France
- .....6 Jean-Marie Talon b: 1756
  - + Catherine Beaudoin b: November 1752
- .....7 Lesperance Marguerite Talon b: Abt. 1777
  - + Joseph Fortin b: August 1774 in St-Joachim, Québec, m: February 03, 1795 in St-Joachim
- .....8 Joseph Fortin b: Abt. 1800
  - + Madeleine Guerin dite St. Hilaire b: Abt. 1800
    - m: November 05, 1822 in St-Joachim, Québec
- .....9 Jérémie Fortin b: Abt. 1845
  - + Anastasie Paré b: Abt. 1845, m: January 18, 1870 in Napierville, Québec
- .....10 Joseph Fortin b: Abt. 1870
  - + Emily Menard b: Abt. 1860
- .....11 Elzime Fortin b: December 14, 1883 in Napierville, Québec
  - d: June 11, 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Joseph Bechard b: April 08, 1886 in Lacolle, Québec
    - m: January 20, 1908 in Napierville, Québec d: April 30, 1965 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Leon Bechard b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 2011
  - + Lucille Marchand b: Abt. 1910, m: May 06, 1950
- .....12 Stanley Joseph Bechard b: September 22, 1910 in Champlain, NY, d: Bef. 2011
  - + Ruth b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 2011
- .....12 Eugene J. Bechard b: February 24, 1912, d: October 26, 1985
  - + Jeanne Bourgeois b: Abt. 1915, d: Bef. 2011
- .....12 Bertha Alice Bechard b: May 18, 1913 in Coopersville, NY
  - d: October 16, 2011 in San Antonio, TX
  - + John Welch b: April 1912, m: September 27, 1939 in Coopersville, NY
- .....13 Jerry Welch b: Abt. 1940
  - + Patricia b: Abt. 1940
- .....14 Theresa Welch b: Abt. 1965
  - + Jeffrey Bailey b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Karene Welch b: Abt. 1965
  - + David Stevenson b: Abt. 1965, d: Bef. 2011
- .....15 Molly Beth Stevenson b: Abt. 1990
- .....14 Krisann Welch b: Abt. 1965
  - + Alan Winkler b: Abt. 1965
- .....15 Benjamin Winkler b: Abt. 1990
- .....15 Baylee Winkler b: Abt. 1990
- .....13 Jane Welch b: Abt. 1945
  - + William Crytzer b: Abt. 1945
- .....14 Barbara Crytzer b: Abt. 1970
  - + Paul Leigh b: Abt. 1970
- .....15 Austin Leigh b: Abt. 1995
- .....15 Kreyenne Leigh b: Abt. 1995
- .....14 Merianne Crytzer b: Abt. 1970
  - + Wade Bott b: Abt. 1970
- .....15 Brandon Bott b: Abt. 1995
- .....15 Cameron Bott b: Abt. 1995
- .....15 Kyle Bott b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Anita Bechard b: Abt. 1915
  - + Richard Bisette b: Abt. 1915
- .....12 Oscar Bechard b: July 28, 1915 in Champlain, NY, d: April 28, 1968 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Rita M. Trudeau b: 1918 in Champlain, NY, m: April 20, 1938 in Coopersville, NY
    - d: February 19, 1958
- .....13 Rosina Bechard b: 1939



- .....13 Oscar Bechard b: May 19, 1940 in Chazy, NY, d: December 27, 1996 in Jacksonville, IL  
+ [unknown spouse]
- .....14 Kara Bechard b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Joey Bechard b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Dean Bechard b: Abt. 1965
- .....14 Amanda Bechard b: Abt. 1965  
+ Donna Gouran b: Abt. 1940, m: November 22, 1986 in Beardstown, IL
- .....13 Carl Alan Bechard b: August 01, 1943 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Mary b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Jeannine Bechard b: Abt. 1945  
+ Golden b: Abt. 1935
- .....13 Carol Ann Bechard b: September 29, 1946 in Champlain, NY  
d: November 03, 1995 in Morrisonville, NY  
+ Robert G. Wallett b: Abt. 1945, m: November 18, 1967 in Coopersville, NY
- .....14 Alyssa Wallett b: April 19, 1973 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Marie A. Tatro (Wife of Oscar Bechard) b: July 18, 1932 in Champlain, NY  
m: 1959 in Coopersville, NY, d: August 26, 1997
- .....13 William L. Bechard b: Abt. 1960  
+ Sue b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Aurora Bechard b: October 31, 1916 in Champlain, NY  
d: January 14, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Russell A. Matott b: December 18, 1909 in Chazy, NY  
m: October 01, 1938 in Coopersville, NY d: September 04, 1967 in Burlington, VT
- .....13 Barbara Catherine Matott b: June 30, 1939 in Coopersville, NY  
+ William Gray b: Abt. 1935
- .....13 Richard R. Matott b: Abt. 1940  
+ Florence b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Clara Rose Bechard b: June 07, 1918 in Coopersville, NY  
d: January 23, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Jean Alexandre LaFrance b: Abt. 1915, m: April 27, 1946 in Plattsburgh, NY d: Bef. 2011
- .....13 Donald LaFrance b: Abt. 1950  
+ Susan
- .....13 Robert LaFrance b: Abt. 1950  
+ Holly b: Abt. 1945
- .....13 Gerald LaFrance b: Abt. 1950
- .....13 Andrew LaFrance b: Abt. 1950, d: 1992
- .....13 Norman LaFrance b: Abt. 1950, d: 1995
- .....13 Jeannette LaFrance b: Abt. 1950  
+ Richard Georges b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Ernestine Bechard b: Abt. 1920
- .....12 Romuald Bechard b: Abt. 1920
- .....12 Frederick Bechard b: January 13, 1920
- .....12 Adriana Bechard b: July 04, 1921 in Champlain, NY  
+ Richard Joseph Bessette b: Abt. 1920, m: November 13, 1948 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Leon Joseph Bechard b: September 09, 1924 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Irene Bechard b: March 20, 1929 in Coopersville, NY, d: June 17, 1985 in France
- ....4 Zacharie Bolduc b: Abt. 1705, d: Québec  
+ Jeanne Meunier b: 1700 in Île d'Orléans, Québec  
m: August 23, 1728 in St. Joachim, Île d'Orléans, Québec  
d: November 1770 in St. Joachim, Île d'Orléans, Québec
- ....5 Zacharie Bolduc b: Abt. 1730 in Québec, d: Québec  
+ Marie-Anne Poulin b: Abt. 1730 in Québec, m: February 15, 1756 in Île d'Orléans, Québec  
d: Québec

- ....5 Joseph-René Bolduc b: Abt. 1740  
+ Marie-Anne Gagne b: Abt. 1740, m: August 19, 1776 in St. Joseph, Beauce, Québec
- ....6 Augustin Bolduc b: 1786  
+ Anne-Catherine Doyon b: Abt. 1785, m: June 30, 1807 in St-François-de-Beauce, Québec
- .....7 Jean Bolduc b: April 1817 in St. François, Beauce, Québec  
+ Anastasie Bernard b: Abt. 1820 in St. François, Beauce, Québec  
m: November 10, 1840 in St. François, Beauce, Québec
- .....8 Marie Bolduc b: Abt. 1845  
+ Anthime Pomerleau b: Abt. 1845,  
m: February 06, 1872 in St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, Québec
- .....9 Ernest L. Pomerleau b: Abt. 1883, d: February 26, 1942 in Newport, VT  
+ Rose-Alma Poulin b: Abt. 1885, m: July 02, 1907 in St. Victor de Tring, Beauce, Québec  
d: October 01, 1960 in South Burlington, VT
- .....10 Louis Philippe Pomerleau b: April 01, 1908, d: June 30, 1985  
+ Cécile Bouchard b: December 04, 1909 in Québec City, Québec, m: July 16, 1936  
d: February 08, 1997 in Alexandria, VA
- .....11 Ernest Philip René Pomerleau b: 1937 in Newport, VT
- .....11 Claude Arthur Pomerleau b: 1938 in Newport, VT
- .....11 Marcelle Louise Pomerleau b: 1941 in Newport, VT  
+ Patrick Joseph Leahy b: March 31, 1940 in Montpelier, VT  
m: August 24, 1962 in Burlington, VT
- .....12 Kevin Leahy b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Mark Leahy b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Alicia Leahy b: Abt. 1965
- .....10 Ida Mary Pomerleau b: Abt. 1913 in St-Adolphe-de-Dudswell, Québec  
+ Eli Augustine Bushnell b: Abt. 1910, m: September 04, 1939 in Newport, VT
- .....10 Antonio Pomerleau b: September 28, 1917 in Sherbrooke, Québec  
+ Rita Elizabeth Murphy b: Abt. 1920 in Melrose, New Brunswick, m: 1946
- .....11 Ernest Antonio Pomerleau b: 1947  
+ Dee
- .....11 Patricia Murphy Pomerleau b: 1949
- .....11 Elizabeth Jean Pomerleau b: 1951  
+ Thomas Lynn Mays m: July 21, 1979 in Colchester, VT
- .....11 Susan Winifred Pomerleau b: 1953
- .....11 Anne Marie Pomerleau b: 1956, d: 1997
- .....11 Dennis Frederick Pomerleau b: 1957
- .....11 Rosemary Pomerleau b: 1959
- .....11 Alice Margaret Pomerleau b: 1959
- .....11 Ellen Theresa Pomerleau b: 1962, d: 1986
- .....11 Grace Rita Pomerleau b: 1964
- ..2 Charles Cloutier b: November 11, 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec  
d: March 1729 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Anne Thibault b: 1665 in Château-Richer, Québec  
m: February 26, 1685 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: April 1749 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ..3 Dorothee Cloutier b: February 1694 in Château-Richer, Québec  
+ Joseph Bacon b: January 1692 in Château-Richer, Québec  
m: February 03, 1716 in Château-Richer, Québec
- ...4 Dorothee Bacon b: March 1735  
+ Jean-Baptiste Talon dit L'Espérance b: Abt. 1729, m: August 25, 1755 in Château-Richer
- ....5 Jean-Baptiste Talon dit L'Espérance b: Abt. 1760  
+ Marie-Josèphite Dumas b: Abt. 1770, m: May 30, 1797 in St-François-Rivière-du-Sud, Québec
- .....6 Geneviève Talon dite L'Espérance b: Abt. 1800  
+ Charles Bouvier b: June 06, 1794 in St-Ours, Québec



Patrick Leahy

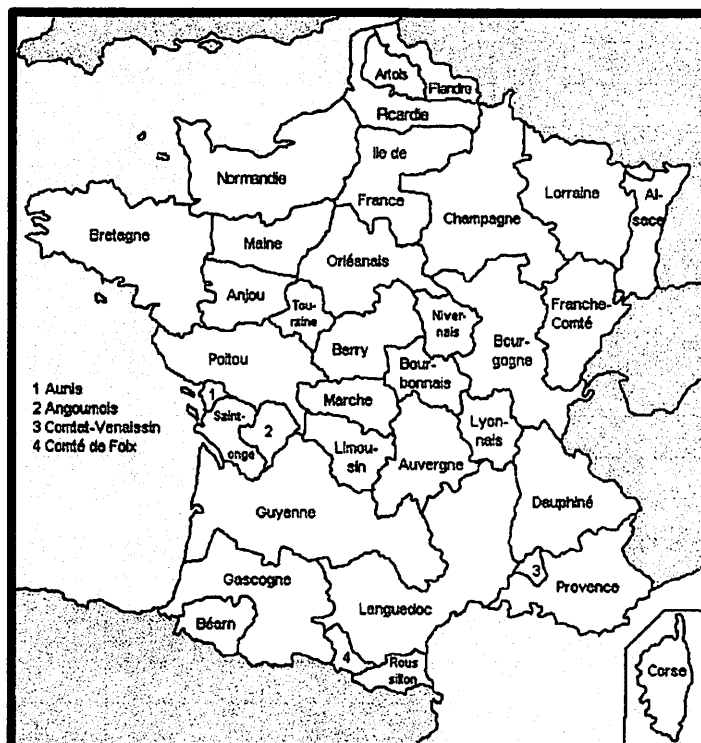
- m: January 30, 1821 in La Presentation, Québec, d: March 04, 1865 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....7 François Bouvier b: 1831, d: September 27, 1904 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Marie-Louise Senecal b: December 04, 1831 in La Présentation, Québec  
 m: March 31, 1850 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: May 02, 1915 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....8 Ambroise Bouvier b: July 11, 1856 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: June 25, 1946 in Indian Orchard, MA  
 + Marie Jolicoeur b: September 1860 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 m: January 27, 1878 in Plattsburgh, NY d: July 26, 1927 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....9 Marguerite Bouvier b: February 23, 1886 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 06, 1984 in Plattsburgh  
 + Robert Ira Glenn b: October 29, 1880 in Pierce City, MO, m: March 01, 1904 in Plattsburgh  
 d: March 22, 1938 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....10 Robert Ellis Glenn b: March 13, 1916 in Plattsburgh d: March 04, 1973 in Burlington, VT  
 + Marjorie Eleanor Dailey b: February 24, 1914 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 m: March 23, 1936 in Elizabethtown, NY, d: July 19, 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 David Carter Glenn b: June 20, 1940 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Mary Ann F. Fitzpatrick b: January 10, 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: January 11, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....12 Martin Traynor Glenn b: August 24, 1965 in Boston, MA  
 + Maia Kathryn Fitzpatrick b: September 23, 1965 in Washington, DC  
 .....13 Wyatt James Martin Glenn b: May 20, 2003  
 + Christine Mary Rice b: July 05, 1966 in Garden City, NY  
 m: July 16, 1994 in Garden City, NY  
 .....13 Mary Fitzpatrick Glenn b: January 04, 1995 in Potsdam, NY  
 .....13 William Traynor Glenn b: November 06, 1997  
 .....12 David Carter Glenn b: September 25, 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Rachel Elizabeth Hereford b: January 12, 1967 in AL, m: April 28, 1990 in Faundale, AL  
 + Cynthia Alice Hamm b: February 28, 1971, m: September 17, 1994 in Ronkonkoma, NY  
 .....13 Carter James Glenn b: March 29, 1995 in Pueblo, CO  
 .....13 Jessica Mary Glenn b: August 15, 1996 in Pueblo, CO  
 .....13 Anna Marie Glenn b: February 25, 2002  
 .....12 Maureen Anne Glenn b: November 24, 1968  
 + Thomas James Thibodeau b: April 22, 1963, m: August 08, 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....13 Tyler Glenn Thibodeau b: May 22, 1994 in Washington, DC  
 .....13 Marc Raymond Thibodeau b: January 12, 1996 in Washington, DC  
 + Lynne Anne Narreau (Wife of David Carter Glenn) b: July 30, 1958 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 m: June 20, 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 ...3 Cécile Cloutier b: June 1707 in Château-Richer, Québec  
 + Nicolas Magny b: 1692 in Paris, Ile de France, France  
 m: March 06, 1742 in Château-Richer, Québec  
 ...4 Dominique Magny b: August 1750 in Québec City, Québec  
 + Marie-Josephe Rouleau b: March 1752 in Portneuf, Québec  
 m: November 1772 in Chambly, Québec  
 ....5 Angélique Magny b: September 1774 in Chambly, Québec  
 + François Gaspard Collet b: January 1769 in Varennes, Québec  
 .....6 Joséphite Collet  
 + Jean-Baptiste Schinck  
 .....7 Euphrosine Schinck b: October 1835 in Chateauguay, Québec  
 + François Perrault b: September 1835 in St-Joachim, Chateauguay, Québec  
 m: February 10, 1857 in Chateauguay, Québec, d: August 05, 1897 in Howick, Québec  
 .....8 François Philorume Perrault b: February 02, 1860 in St-Joachim, Chateauguay, Québec  
 d: February 07, 1928 in Howick, Québec  
 + Ursule Lussier b: January 1860 in Québec, m: February 07, 1881 in Ormstown, Québec  
 .....9 Henry Perreault b: March 19, 1886 in Howick, Québec  
 + Cecilia Guérin b: October 1888 in Québec, m: February 26, 1906 in Ormstown, Québec

- .....10 Florence M. Perreault b: November 28, 1907, d: November 11, 1993  
+ Dellor Labombard b: December 08, 1904, d: May 17, 1969
- .....10 Henry Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996
- .....10 Leonard Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996
- .....10 Raymond Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996
- .....10 Dolphus Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996
- .....10 Almeda Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996  
+ Parent b: Abt. 1910
- .....10 Lea Perreault b: Abt. 1910, d: Bef. 1996
- .....10 Anita Perreault b: July 17, 1913 in Howick, Québec, d: March 26, 2010 in Malone, NY  
+ Edgar Henry Lagree b: March 26, 1906 in Churubusco, NY  
m: April 06, 1931 in Churubusco, NY d: February 02, 1963 in Churubusco, NY
- .....11 Donald Edgar Lagree b: February 01, 1933, d: April 02, 1960
- .....11 Helen Lagree b: March 19, 1942, d: February 22, 2000  
+ Phillip Sunderland b: Abt. 1940
- .....12 Debbie Sunderland b: Abt. 1965  
+ Yarnell b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 James Sunderland b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 John Sunderland b: Abt. 1965
- .....11 Harold Richard Lagree b: 1949, d: 1949  
+ Lagree b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Dellor Perreault b: Abt. 1915, d: Bef. 2010  
+ Violet DeRosia b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Lorraine M. Perreault b: October 17, 1949, d: October 25, 2003  
+ Joseph E. Decker b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Laura Perreault b: Abt. 1915  
+ Lester b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Simone M. Perreault b: October 24, 1915, d: January 10, 2001  
+ Leo J. Trombley b: March 20, 1911, d: June 20, 1978
- .....10 Eva Perreault b: April 01, 1922, d: February 25, 2004  
+ Leonard Tavernier b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Rita M. Perreault b: June 15, 1924, d: February 18, 1996 in Merrill, NY  
+ Robert Marvin Shutts b: July 17, 1926 in Ellenburg, NY  
m: February 03, 1948 in Lyon Mountain, NY, d: April 06, 1965 in Lyon Mountain, NY
- .....11 Anne Marie Shutts b: Abt. 1950  
+ Edward Grethe
- .....11 Jane Alma Shutts b: April 23, 1959, d: February 21, 1962 in Montreal, Québec
- .....11 John Bernard Shutts b: Abt. 1963  
+ Beatrice A. b: Abt. 1963
- .....12 Chris Shutts b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Steve Shutts b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 David Michael Shutts b: Abt. 1987  
+ Courtney Elizabeth Trudeau b: Abt. 1988, m: July 03, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Roberta Mary Shutts b: September 08
- .....11 James Robert Shutts  
+ Francella Ark
- .....12 Adam Shutts b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Scott Shutts b: July 05, 1975  
+ Andrea b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Margaret Jean Shutts
- .....11 Thomas Edward Shutts  
+ Mary
- .....11 Donald Francis Shutts

- + Laurie
  - .....11 Louis Lee Shutts
    - + Laurie
    - + Kermit Bond (Husband of Rita M. Perrault) b: Abt. 1920  
m: October 22, 1943 in Churubusco, NY, d: May 23, 1944
  - .....11 Albert K. Bond b: December 22, 1943 in Malone, NY  
d: June 28, 2001 in Saranac Lake, NY
    - + Wendy Bickford b: Abt. 1945
  - .....12 Melissa Bond b: Abt. 1970
    - + Kane b: Abt. 1970
  - .....12 Heidi Bond b: Abt. 1970
    - + Rick Lyon b: Abt. 1970
  - .....10 Edward J. Perreault b: August 10, 1928, d: August 23, 2003
    - + Jacqueline Sanderson b: Abt. 1930
  - ..2 Pierre Cloutier b: April 1666 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: Québec  
+ Marie-Charlotte Guyon b: 1671, m: November 25, 1687 in Château-Richer, Québec, d: Québec
  - ..3 Louis Cloutier b: Abt. 1690
  - ..3 Alexander Cloutier b: Abt. 1690
  - ..3 Mother St-Monique Cloutier b: Abt. 1700
- If you have a number next to your name – you're a direct descendant. If you have a + by your name, you married a direct descendant. If you have numbers and + signs on various parts of the list, you married a cousin and therefore have to be aware of the genetic implications.  
XXX indicates a child who died before 5 years of age.

Let Google work for you – remember the old NNYLN site used to let you search by a string and another word? i.e. "French genealogy" Quebec - Try it this way in Google first and it will often bring up the NNYLN page. Today in NNYLN, you have to use the search, "With all the words."

## IMMIGRATION TO QUEBEC BY FRENCH PROVINCE



This interesting population chart was found in the library – couldn't find any attribution, but it looks about right – maybe it's an analysis of Tanguay. Most of the recruitments were from northern France – mainly in the northwest.

It should be no surprise for people who have been researching Quebec family history for some time, the 5 provinces that sent the largest number of people in descending order are:

Normandie with 958

Île-de-France around Paris with 621

Poitou with 560

Aunis, Île de Ré, Île d'Oléron (near La Rochelle) with 524

Saintonge with 274

The province of Roussillon, in southern France on the Mediterranean and bordering Spain, shows 2 immigrants on this chart. There must be a story there somewhere.

The total reflects the people who came from these provinces and doesn't include the children who were born here, those who died and other Europeans. The actual population of Quebec in 1700 was about 14,000, mostly immigrants and children of immigrants.

PROVINCES OF ORIGIN	NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS				TOTAL
	PERIODS				
	1608 to 1640	1640 to 1660	1660 to 1680	1680 to 1700	
Angoumois		13	54	26	93
Anjou	2	56	60	21	139
Arlois		2	9	3	14
Aunis, Île de Ré, Île d'Oléron	23	115	293	93	524
Auvergne		3	18	14	35
Béarn		1	1	8	10
Beauce	14	22	46	23	105
Berry	1	5	32	11	49
Bourgogne	1	6	36	21	64
Bourbonais		1	2	5	8
Bretagne	4	9	108	54	175
Brie	2	7	25	2	36
Champagne	7	23	76	23	129
Comté de Foix		1	1		2
Dauphiné		4	14	6	24
Flandre		1	11	3	15
Franche-Comté			1	5	6
Gascogne		5	22	24	51
Guyenne		8	61	55	124
Île-de-France	36	76	378	131	621
Languedoc		1	26	23	50
Limousin		5	26	44	75
Lorraine	1	6	7	2	16
Lyonnais	1	3	13	16	33

Maine	1	66	31	15	113
Marche		1	1	4	6
Nivernais		2	4	1	7
Normandie	89	270	481	118	958
Orléanais	4	7	33	19	63
Perche	89	122	24	3	238
Périgord		1	28	16	45
Picardie	11	7	60	18	96
Poitou		54	357	158	560
Provence		3	13	6	22
Roussillon			2		2
Saintonge	10	37	140	87	274
Savoie			6	6	12
Touraine		21	42	28	91
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>4,894</b>

### DESCENDANCY OF PIERRE FAVREAU dît DESLAURIERS AND MARIE BENOÎT

Pierre was a Carignan Soldier and Marie was a fille du roi

"Doing it for my family" – Geraldine Watson Favreau



Geri and Gracie

Geri Favreau, an ex-daughter-in-law of Edward and Eva Filion Favreau of Champlain, sent us some work that Arsene Favreau had done on their Favreau family line, before he died in 1999. The documents came to her from a friend who had a common relative. Arsene was a nephew of Edward J. Favreau, Geri's ex-father-in-law. To the best of Geri's knowledge, Edward and siblings were all born and raised in Champlain.

Geri had been told over the years that there was a full-blooded Native American woman in the Favreau family line. She was recently told that her name was Julia Moise, who would be the great-great-grandmother to her children, Andrew Favreau and Emily Favreau Keane. Geri believes that Julia lived in the St. Lawrence River Valley which can be verified with someone in the Favreau family.

Geri is trying to gather genealogy information, not only on the Lagree side of her family but also on the Favreau and Filion families for the benefit of her children and their children.

The following is the descendancy of the Edward and Eva (Filion) Favreau family from the original settlers, Pierre Favreau and Marie Benoît, with the inclusion of Arsene's



information. Geri's children's line comes from Jean Favreau, one of Pierre and Marie's 9 sons, and his wife, Jeanne Meunier, which is in bold print. Jean and Jeanne are Geri's children's 8<sup>th</sup> great grandparents.

- 1 Pierre Favreau dit Deslauriers b: 1618 in Évêché-De-Dole, France  
d: May 1708 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
+ Marie Benoît b: 1653 in Évêché-De-Dole, France, m: 1668 in Contrecoeur, Québec
- ..2 Nicolas Favreau b: 1668 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Marie-Barbe Meunier b: April 1683 in Boucherville, Québec, m: April 20, 1700
- ...3 Nicolas Favreau b: March 1701 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Marguerite LaCoste b: Abt. 1705, m: October 05, 1722 in Boucherville, Québec
- ...4 Véronique Favreau b: 1723
- ...4 Joseph Favreau b: 1725  
+ Marie-Angélique Charland b: Abt. 1725
- ...4 Simon Favreau b: 1727  
+ Marie-Anne Banlier b: Abt. 1730
- ...4 Nicolas Favreau b: 1728
- ...4 Françoise Favreau b: 1730
- ..3 Jean-Baptiste Favreau b: May 1719 in Boucherville, Québec



50th Wedding Anniversary

Jeffrey Paul Favreau - Susan Jane Phillips - James Edward Favreau - Richard Edward Favreau  
Bruce Thomas Favreau - Eva Filion Favreau - Edward Teslesphore Favreeau

- + Perpétue Félicité Marie Audet b: April 1718 in St. Jean, Île d'Orléans, Québec  
m: May 14, 1740 in Longueuil, Québec
- ...4 Louis Favreau b: November 1757 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Agathe Charbonneau b: 1761 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
m: January 31, 1780 in Boucherville, Québec
- ....5 Marie Favreau Deslauriers b: October 1781 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Jean Fontain b: August 1778, m: January 01, 1799 in L'Acadie, Québec
- .....6 Marie-Esther Fontaine b: Abt. 1800  
+ Pierre Hébert b: April 1799, m: July 29, 1822 in L'Acadie, Québec
- .....7 Cyprien Joseph Abare b: 1827 in Napierville, Québec, d: Keeseville, NY  
+ Josephine Ménard b: 1831 in NY, m: 1851
- .....8 Joseph Hebert b: Abt. 1850  
+ Hedwige Louise Sigouin m: February 02, 1873 in Keeseville, NY
- .....9 Helen Hebert b: August 18, 1874
- .....9 Joseph Napoleon Hebert b: October 10, 1876
- .....9 Edmond Wilfred Hebert b: January 11, 1879
- .....8 William Abare b: May 18, 1872, d: January 27, 1958  
+ Matilda Bezio b: November 20, 1883 in Malone, NY, m: 1895 in Keeseville, NY  
d: January 09, 1932 in Marinette, WI
- .....9 Arthur Abare b: November 1896, d: June 29, 1957
- .....9 Mitchell Abare b: February 21, 1899, d: May 26, 1962  
+ Ethel Dignard b: August 08, 1899, d: October 28, 1974
- .....9 Bertha Abare b: March 29, 1902, d: December 10, 1987  
+ Frank Blaise b: Abt. 1895
- .....10 Wilfred Blaise b: December 03, 1925 in Keeseville, NY, d: August 13, 1993  
+ Pauline Valley b: April 24, 1925 in Mooers Forks, NY, m: June 1949 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: July 15, 1976
- .....11 Larry Blaise b: March 26, 1950 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Danny Blaise b: March 14, 1952 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 2011 in Keeseville, NY  
+ Debby m: June 17, 1972
- .....12 Christopher Blaise b: November 23, 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Trisha Marie Blaise b: August 14, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Elva A. Bashaw b: September 09, 1927, d: January 31, 2002
- .....10 Lorraine Blaise b: May 18, 1933, d: December 03, 1988  
+ Henry Bennage b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Clifford Abare b: April 01, 1907, d: December 29, 1965  
+ Donelda Twa b: March 28, 1906, d: August 09, 1992
- .....10 Joanne Abare b: 1946, d: January 14, 1957
- .....9 Leah M. Abare b: October 21, 1908 in Keeseville, NY, d: December 23, 2000 in Plattsburgh  
+ Henry Rock b: February 09, 1906, m: September 26, 1927, d: January 18, 1987
- .....10 Richard H. Rock b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2000 in Keeseville, NY  
+ Peggy Fleury b: Abt. 1930, m: February 03, 1951 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Dianne Rock b: Abt. 1950  
+ Michael Lynch b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2011 in Morrisonville, NY
- .....12 Michael Lynch b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Ryan Lynch b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Miranda Lynch b: Abt. 1980  
+ Carl Benware b: Abt. 1979, m: May 2011
- .....11 Deborah M. Rock b: Abt. 1953, Where Lived: 2011 in Peru, NY  
+ Dan D. Witherwax b: Abt. 1950, m: July 24, 1976 in Keeseville, NY  
Where Lived: 2009 in Peru, NY
- .....12 Jeffrey Witherwax b: Abt. 1980  
+ Erin Monahan b: Abt. 1980, m: June 06, 2009 in Sherrill, NY

## Volume 32, Issues 1 and 2, Nos. 62 and 63

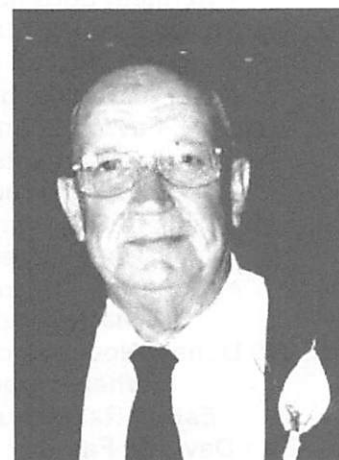
- .....12 Jason Witherwax b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Michael Rock b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2011 in Peru, NY
  - + Laureen Dubay b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2007 in Keeseville, NY
- .....12 Stephen Rock b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Thomas Rock b: Abt. 1980
  - + Irene b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Donna Rock b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in Keeseville, NY
  - + Philip Pray b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1997 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Holly Rock b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in Jay, NY
  - + Henry Coolidge b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Kelly Rock b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in West Chazy, NY
  - + John Chew b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 William Julius Rock b: October 24, 1934 in Keeseville, NY
  - d: May 17, 2001 in Kissimmee, FL      Where Lived: 2000 in Kissimmee, FL
  - + Pauline Janet Ayers b: Abt. 1935, m: March 19, 1955 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Meegan Rock b: Abt. 1960
  - + Veronica (William Rock's 2<sup>nd</sup> wife) b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Ron Rock b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2000 in Keeseville, NY
  - + Kay b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Herbie Rock b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Joyce b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Gary Rock b: Abt. 1935, d: Bef. 2011
- .....10 Beverly Ann Rock b: June 12, 1939, Where Lived: 2000 in Fern Lake, Ausable Forks, NY
  - + Wayne C. Farrell b: February 14, 1934 in Plattsburgh NY
  - d: July 11, 2011 in Morrisonville, NY      Where Lived: 1998 in Fern Lake, NY
- .....11 Wayne C. Farrell b: Abt. 1965
  - + Deborah M. Wills b: Abt. 1965, m: June 11, 1988 in Morrisonville, NY
  - Where Lived: 2010 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....12 Zachary Farrell b: Abt. 1990
  - + Heather b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Nicholas Farrell b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Kristin Farrell b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Wendy Farrell b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2011 in Morrisonville, NY
  - + Mark Smith b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Kory Smith b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Kalee Smith b: Abt. 1990
- .....9 Harry Abare b: Abt. 1910, d: October 18, 1957
  - + Lucille Douglas b: June 22, 1910, d: August 26, 1967
  - + Sarah Cook b: Abt. 1875
- .....8 Alexina Abare b: November 20, 1875, d: January 20, 1956
  - + Isaac LaMountain b: Abt. 1975
- .....9 Beatrice LaMountain b: April 21, 1917
  - + Donald Richard White b: January 14, 1918, d: November 06, 1979
- ...4 Jean-Baptiste Favreau
  - + Appoline Pilet
- .2 Antoine Favreau b: May 1675 in Sorel, Québec
  - + Anne Meunier b: 1679
- ..3 Marie-Anne Favreau
  - + Jean-Baptiste Gazaille b: March 1683 in Contrecoeur, Québec
- .2 Mathurin Favreau b: March 1677 in Contrecoeur, Québec
  - + Marie-Madeleine Emery Coderre b: March 1678 in Contrecoeur, Québec
  - m: January 11, 1700 in Boucherville, Québec
- ..3 Marie Favreau Deslauriers b: June 1701 in Boucherville, Québec

- + Joseph Benard Carignan b: November 1698 in Boucherville, Québec  
m: July 27, 1722 in Boucherville, Québec
- ...4 Augustin Benard b: October 1732 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Véronique Bisailon b: Abt. 1732 in La Prairie, Québec  
m: February 10, 1755 in La Prairie, Québec
- ....5 Augustin Benard b: Abt. 1755  
+ Marie-Angélique Roy b: Abt. 1760, m: November 27, 1775 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....6 Madeleine Benard dite Carignan b: Abt. 1780  
+ Paul Dupuis b: May 1772, m: November 27, 1797 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....7 Vital Dupuis b: Abt. 1805  
+ Mathilde Raymond b: Abt. 1810, m: January 26, 1833 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....8 Alphonsine Dupuis b: Abt. 1835  
+ Michel Rémillard b: Abt. 1835, m: October 12, 1858 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....9 Vitalien Rémillard b: Abt. 1860  
+ Florina Lestage b: Abt. 1885, m: February 15, 1904 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....10 René Rémillard b: November 15, 1918, d: December 05, 2005  
+ Juliette Côté b: Abt. 1920, m: October 06, 1945 in Napierville, Québec
- .....11 Sylvie Rémillard b: Abt. 1955  
+ Sylvie Loyer b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Nicolas Loyer b: Abt. 1989
- .....12 Jonathan Loyer b: Abt. 1993
- .2 Marie Favreau b: 1678  
+ François Picard b: Abt. 1675, m: October 18, 1694 in Boucherville, Québec
- .2 Jean Favreau dit Deslauriers b: 1681 in Contrecoeur, Québec  
+ Jeanne Meunier b: March 1685 in St. Ours, Québec  
m: January 23, 1702 in Boucherville, Québec d: June 1760
- ..3 Antoine Favreau b: October 1717 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Marie Anne Christin b: September 1728 in Boucherville, Québec  
m: January 27, 1749 in Boucherville, Québec
- ...4 Toussaint Favreau b: April 1756 in Boucherville, Québec  
+ Apolline Seguin b: September 1759 in Boucherville, Québec  
m: February 23, 1778 in Boucherville, Québec
- ....5 François-Xavier Favreau b: February 1791 in Boucherville, Québec  
d: January 12, 1851 in Coopersville, NY  
+ Agathe Lacroix b: Abt. 1790, m: October 15, 1816 in Varennes, Québec
- ....6 Félix Favreau b: March 20, 1836, d: December 12, 1886 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Caroline Piquette b: Abt. 1835, m: February 02, 1859 in Coopersville, NY
- .....7 Henry F. Favro b: July 02, 1860 in Beekmantown, NY  
+ Philomene Robare b: December 01, 1869 in Beekmantown, NY, m: 1888 in Plattsburgh
- .....8 Harriet Favro b: 1886
- .....8 Delia Favro b: January 08, 1890 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ William F. Jarvis b: September 25, 1885 in West Chazy, NY
- .....7 Philippe Alexander Favero b: Abt. 1865  
+ Mary Robare b: Abt. 1865, m: October 16, 1886 in Peru, NY
- .....8 Louis Alfred Favreau b: May 16, 1866 in Beekmantown, NY  
d: Nov. 14, 1941 in Rouses Point  
+ Sophia Lucia b: January 21, 1871 in Beekmantown, NY  
m: November 18, 1889 in Plattsburgh  
d: August 02, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 George A. Favro b: May 16, 1892 in Beekmantown, NY  
d: April 09, 1977 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Stella M. Brow b: January 25, 1895 in Alburg, VT, d: June 29, 1960
- .....10 Irene C. Favro b: April 13, 1917 in Alburg, VT, d: December 06, 1976

- + Stephen Lovely b: April 19, 1919 in Weathersfield, VT  
d: April 18, 1982 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Steve Lovely b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1982 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Alden E. Favro b: 1918 in Alburg, VT, d: October 04, 2004 in Bartlett, TN
- .....10 Norma Anita Favro b: August 14, 1921 in Alburg, VT  
d: January 26, 1996 in Mullens, WV
- + Brown b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Wanda Favro b: March 17, 1923 in Alburg, VT, d: February 03, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Marcel Augustin Bechard b: December 21, 1925 in Champlain, NY  
m: June 21, 1947 in Rouses Point, NY, d: February 11, 1992  
Where Lived: 1985 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Nancy Bechard b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2009 in West Chazy, NY
- + Thomas Roberts b: Abt. 1950 m. December 23, 1967, Rouses Point
- .....11 Patricia Bechard b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Sherman Bleau b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Debra A. Bechard b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Allen Tetrault b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Denise A. Bechard b: Abt. 1953, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 David J. Bechard b: July 03, 1961, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- + Donna LaValley b: August 04, 1961, Where Lived: 1992 in Champlain, NY  
m. May 23, 1987
- .....10 Lola Favro b: December 17, 1924 in Alburg, VT, d: August 14, 1995
- + Carl J. Johnson b: May 08, 1920, d: January 14, 1996 m. July 10, 1942, Sciota
- .....11 Carlotta Johnson b: Abt. 1945
- + Leeward Begore b: Abt. 1943, Where Lived: 2009 in Sciota, NY
- .....12 Todd Begore b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Shelbie Begore b: Abt. 1974
- + Bryan Arthur Law b: Abt. 1970, m: May 01, 2009 in Altona, NY
- + Parker b: Abt. 1965
- .....13 Emily Parker b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Mark J. Begore b: 12/5/1968 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: April 03, 1989 in Sciota, NY
- .....11 Carol Johnson b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Beulah C. Favro b: January 24, 1927 in Alburg, VT, d: August 27, 2010 in Chazy, NY  
Where Lived: 2009 in Chazy, NY
- + Marcel J. Laurin b: December 23, 1923 in Chazy, NY  
m: October 19, 1946 in Rouses Point Where Lived: 2008 in Chazy, NY
- .....11 Sandra Jean Laurin b: October 16, 1948 Where lived: 1967, Chazy, NY
- + Michel Jacques Gariepy b: Abt. 1945 m. 1967
- .....11 Shirley Ann Laurin b: May 22, 1951
- + Jackson b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Sharon Lee Laurin b: May 28, 1957
- + Dominic James Perry b. Abt. 1955 m. June 5, 1976, Coopersville, NY
- + Barbeau b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Stacey Lynn Laurin b: September 22, 1967
- + Pellerin b: Abt. 1965
- + John Henry Goodroe b. about 1965 m. July 29, 2006, Elizabethtown, NY
- .....9 Stella Mary Favreau b: Abt. 1895 in West Chazy, NY, d: 1947 in Ogdensburg, NY
- + Ernest F. Aubrey b: March 25, 1894 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: June 28, 1975 in Ogdensburg, NY m. June 12, 1916, Rouses Point
- .....10 Milton I. Aubrey b: April 25, 1917 in Champlain, NY,  
d: December 16, 2004 in Ogdensburg, NY
- + Mary b: November 25, 1919 in NY
- .....10 Kathryn Aubrey b: January 19, 1920 in NY d. December 17, 1995

- + James Van Ornum b: February 5, 1920 d. September 17, 1980
- .....11 Michael Van Ornum b: 1941, d: 1951 in Ogdensburg, NY
- .....10 Daughter Aubrey b: Abt. 1920 in NY
- .....9 Francis Favreau b: October 12, 1895, d: October 18, 1961
- + Ida Blair b: October 28, 1901 d. July 10, 1965
- .....10 Arthur Favreau b: July 21, 1918 in Rouses Point, NY, d: July 08, 1977 in Plattsburgh
- + Harriett E. Belrose b: May 27, 1923, d: June 01, 1998
- .....11 Donna Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2003 in Dannemora, NY
- + Anthony Longtin b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....11 Diane Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1977 in Wassaic, NY
- + Leon Monty b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Deborah Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1977 in Hemmingford, Québec
- + Charles Wilson b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Alan Dale Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Champlain, NY
- + Linda Marilyn Seymour b: Abt. 1955, m: December 03, 1977 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Amanda Favreau b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Hubert Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Biddeford, Maine
- .....11 Jerome Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1979 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Richard G. Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Lake Worth, FL
- .....11 Francis R. Favreau b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Lorraine Favreau b: October 24, 1919, d: April 15, 1976
- Where Lived: 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Lawrence Favreau b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Guy Favreau b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 1977 in Devan, CT
- + Mary Louise Olney b. about 1925 m. December 27, 1946, Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Colleen Favreau b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1977 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Everest Frenya b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Robert Frenya b: May 15, 1942, d: June 30, 1968, Rouses Point, NY
- + Thelma Derrick b: Abt. 1945 Where lived: 1968, Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Betsey A. Frenya b: June 25, 1947, d: November 15, 2001
- + Gerald LeClaire b: July 30, 1944, d: July 23, 1992 m. June 8, 1965, Rouses Point
- .....10 Sally Favreau b: Abt. 1920
- + Adolphe J. Belrose b: August 11, 1921, Mooers, NY d: September 09, 1991, Mooers
- .....10 Lloyd Favreau b: September 23, 1924, d: August 06, 1976
- + Pearl b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Gloria V. Favreau b: July 28, 1929, Rouses Point, NY d: February 25, 2004, Champlain
- Where Lived: 1977 in Champlain
- + Kenneth Lord b: Abt. 1925 Where Lived: 2004 Champlain, NY
- .....9 Beatrice Favro b: March 03, 1899, d: April 08, 1997
- + William H. Falcon b: 1892 d. October 17, 1942, Mineville
- m. September 29, 1919, Champlain, NY
- .....9 Noel L. Favro b: June 25, 1901 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 22, 1945 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Evelyn C. Lapointe b: December 24, 1905 in Chazy, NY, m: October 06, 1925 in Chazy
- d: August 06, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Elizabeth Favro b: January 10, 1927, d. June 9, 2012, Plattsburgh
- Where Lived: 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Richard R. Wilson b: September 20, 1924, d: July 20, 1989
- Where Lived: 1973 in Plattsburgh
- .....10 Donald Noel Favro b: January 19, 1931, Plattsburgh d. Dec. 27, 2012, Plattsburgh
- Where Lived: 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Esther Rabideau b: Abt. 1935, m: January 20, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 David N. Favro b: Abt. 1960 m. July 10, 1982, Plattsburgh
- + Lori Ann Bouyea b: Abt. 1960

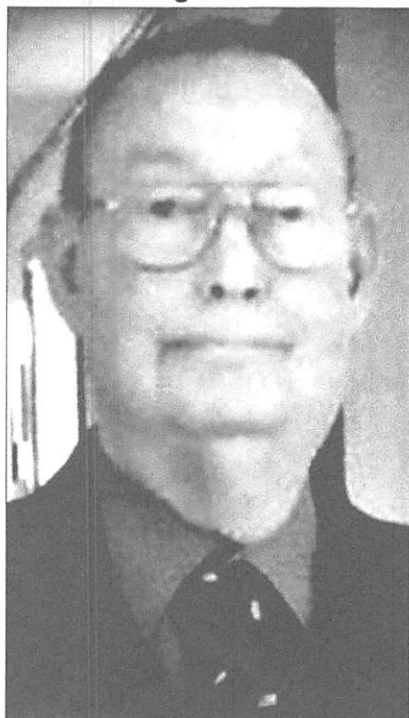
- .....12 Amanda Favro b: Abt. 1988  
+ Thomas Rogers b: Abt. 1986
- .....11 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1960
- .....9 Joseph C. Favro b: April 23, 1903 in Rouses Point, NY, d: Dec. 22, 1948 in Alburg, VT  
+ Henrietta Gilbert b: March 30, 1911 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: July 06, 1989 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1973 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Carol T. Favro b: January 10, 1934 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: March 29, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1999 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Alfred B. Lewis b: June 07, 1927, d: September 25, 1979
- .....11 Charles Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Phoenix, AZ  
+ Cathy b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jennifer Lewis b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Michael Lewis b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Pamela Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Denver, Colorado  
+ Nick Ham b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Jack Ham b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Jody Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Branch b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Nathan Branch b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Stephanie Branch b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Shawn Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Lake Clear, NY  
+ Barry Halperin b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Dylan Halperin b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Sydney Halperin b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Patricia Favro b: Abt. 1935, d: Bef. 2009, Where Lived: 1999 in Mt. Dora, FL  
+ Dan Stone b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Marcy Stone b: Abt. 1963
- .....10 Joseph C. Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Eva D. Martin b: December 08, 1931 in Montreal, Québec  
m: November 14, 1952 in Rouses Point, NY, d: October 05, 2005 in Utica, NY
- .....11 Ted Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2005 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Brian Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2005 in El Sobrante, CA  
+ Kiat Ang b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Danielle Favro b: Abt. 1990
- .....12 Justin Favro b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Justin Favro b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2005 in  
Pawtucket, Rhode Island  
+ Alyssa b: Abt. 1967
- .....11 Donna Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2004 in Utica  
+ Richard Prusko b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Claire Jean Favro b: Abt. 1930  
Where Lived: 1999 in Rural Retreat, VA  
+ Wayne D. Walk b: January 3, 1925  
d. November 25, 2009, Rural Retreat, VA
- .....10 David Favro b: Abt. 1935  
Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Marion "Sue" Favro b: Abt. 1935  
Where Lived: 1999 in Morrisonville, NY  
+ Gilbert H. LaDuke b: Aug. 5, 1942, Beekmantown, NY  
d. July 12, 2001, Plattsburgh  
Where Lived: 1963, West Chazy, NY
- .....10 Barbara Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in  
Champlain, NY



Robert Hoyle Favreau

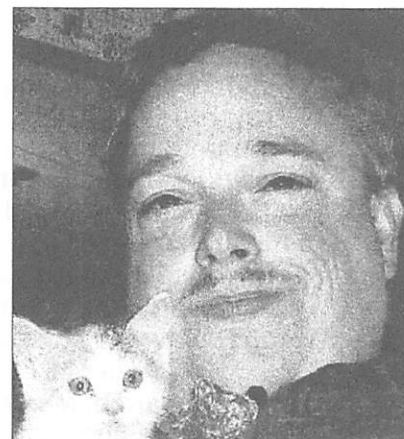


- + Richard Fillion b: Abt. 1935  
 .....10 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY  
 .....10 Danny XXX Favro b: 1941 in Rouses Point, NY, d: 1942  
 .....10 Noël James Favro b: March 09, 1943 in Rouses Point, NY  
       d: December 19, 1999 in Plattsburgh  
 + Cheryl Livingston b: Abt. 1945  
 .....11 Noel J. Favro b. about 1970  
 ..... 11 Jeffrey C. Favro b. about 1970  
 .....9 Armand Favreau b: April 09, 1907, Rouses Point, NY  
       d: May 01, 1969 m. April 19, 1927, Champlain  
 + Adella Hoyle b: 1910 d. 1993  
 .....10 Janice Favreau b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2014 in Katy, TX  
 + Stewart Leaverton b: 1941 m. March 23, 2001, Texas  
 .....10 Margaret Favreau b: Abt. 1930, d: September 20, 2013, Arlington, MA  
       + Roland Tatro b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2015 in  
       Arlington, MA  
 .....10 Robert Hoyle Favro b: September 28, 1931 in  
       Plattsburgh  
       d: September 02, 2014 in Plattsburgh, NY  
       + JoAnne Emery b: Abt. 1935,  
       Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY  
 .....11 Debora Favro b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2014 in  
       Québec  
       + Benoît Falcon b: Abt. 1960  
 .....11 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1960  
       Where Lived: 2014 in Myrtle Beach, SC  
       + Shirley b: Abt. 1960  
 .....11 Robert Favro b: Abt. 1960  
 .....10 John Armond Favreau b: March 27, 1939 in Champlain  
       d: April 12, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY  
       Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY  
       + Carol C. Emery  
       b: Abt. 1930, m: November 04, 1962 in Champlain  
       Where Lived: 2015 in Champlain, NY  
 .....11 John A. Favreau b: Abt. 1965  
       Where Lived: 2015 in Rouses Point, NY  
       + [unknown spouse]  
 .....12 Ethan Favreau



John Armond Favreau

- b: Abt. 1990  
 .....11 Julie Favreau b: Abt. 1965  
       Where Lived: 2015 in St. Peters, MO  
       + Jason Tuggle  
 .....12 Jessica Tuggle b: Abt. 1990  
 .....11 Keith Morton Joseph Favreau  
       b: January 22, 1967, Plattsburg, NY  
       d: July 7, 2012, Burlington, VT  
 .....9 Lillian Mary Favro  
       b: May 31, 1910 in Plattsburgh, NY  
       d: February 08, 1995 in Rouses Point, NY  
       + Walter Connelly  
       b: October 27, 1899 in Potsdam, NY  
       d: August 4, 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....10 Mary Louise Connelly



Keith Morton Joseph Favreau

- b: April 24, 1928 in Plattsburgh, NY d: July 23, 1980 in Champlain, NY  
 + Andrew Juneau b: November 25, 1927  
 m: August 02, 1947 in Rouses Point, NY d: April 18, 2014 in Lehigh Acres, FL  
 .....11 Dale Allen Juneau b: Abt. 1957  
 .....10 Walter E. Connelly  
 b: November 26, 1930 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: April 09, 2010 in Plattsburgh  
 Where Lived: 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Therese Dion b: Abt. 1930, m: April 19, 1952 in Rouses Point, NY  
 .....11 Kevin Connelly b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2010 in Morrisonville, NY  
 + Mary K. Shaughnessy b: Abt. 1960 m. 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 Karen Connelly b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2010 in Rockwall, TX  
 + Bruce Ray Coltharp b: Abt. 1960 m. July 27, 1984, Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....12 Lillie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Emilie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Christie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990  
 .....10 Kathleen Marie Connelly b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1983 in Rouses Point, NY  
 + Norman Gilbert Bechard b: April 08, 1932 in Coopersville, NY  
 Where Lived: 1986 in Champlain, NY  
 .....11 LouAnn Bechard b: Abt. 1970  
 + Paul MacDougal b: Abt. 1970 m. August 27, 1993, Rouses Point, NY  
 .....12 Evan Paul MacDougal b: September 16, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....12 Jake MacDougal b. Abt. 1995  
 .....12 Luke MacDougal b. Abt. 1995  
 .....11 Leanne Marie Bechard b. Abt. 1960  
 + Richard Allen Macey b. Abt. 1960 b. May 12, 1984, Champlain, NY  
 .....12 Betsy Macey b. Abt. 1985  
 .....12 Erin Macey b. Abt. 1985  
 .....11 Lynn Bechard  
 .....11 Lonnie Lee Bechard b. Abt. 1960  
 + Helen Marie Bedard b. Abt. 1960 m. December 1986  
 .....12 Andrew Bechard b. Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Jennifer Bechard b. Abt. 1990  
 .....11 Lisa Bechard b. Abt. 1965  
 + David Lambert b. Abt. 1965  
 .....12 Abby Lambert b. Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Kacy Lambert b. Abt. 1990  
 .....11 Laura Bechard b. May 2, 1964  
 + Andre Tetreault b. Abt. 1960  
 .....12 Rori Kathryn Tetreault b: July 02, 1993 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....12 Tyler Tetreault b. Abt. 1995  
 .....12 Troy Tetreault b. Abt. 1995  
 .....11 Laureen Bechard b. Abt. 1969  
 + David Sterling b. Abt. 1967 m. August 19, 1989 in Champlain, NY  
 .....12 Alex Sterling b. Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Kevin Sterling b. Abt. 1995  
 .....10 Lenny Paul Bechard b. Abt. 1965 Where Lived: 2000 in San Diego, CA  
 + Mandie Phillips b. Abt. 1965 Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY  
 .....8 Nelson R. Favreau b: September 20, 1894 in Peru, NY  
 d: October 25, 1956, Beekmantown, NY  
 + Fannie Robare b: March 1896 in Beekmantown, NY, m: April 22, 1919 in West Chazy  
 .....9 Myrtle A. Favreau b: April 19, 1920 in Beekmantown, NY, d: August 16, 1992 in Malone  
 + Leo A. Sorrell b: June 20, 1918 in Morrisonville, NY, m: 1939 in Plattsburgh, NY

- d: February 19, 2011 in Malone, NY, Where Lived: 1987 in Morrisonville, NY  
 .....10 Sherman A. Sorrell b: September 08, 1944, d: December 1967 in Vietnam  
 + Helga Knocke b: Abt. 1945  
 .....11 Mark Sorrell b: November 10, 1964, Giessen, Germany  
 d: November 15, 1987 in Saranac Lake, NY  
 .....10 Oliver Sorrell b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1992 in Churubusco, NY  
 .....10 Wayne Sorrell b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1992 in Morrisonville, NY  
 + Nancy b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Fannie Sorrell b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1992 in Orchard Park  
 + Robert Clark b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Sandra Sorrell b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1992 in Peoria, Arkansas  
 + Wesley Wright b: Abt. 1945  
 .....11 Wade Wright b: Abt. 1970  
 .....11 Wesley Wright b: Abt. 1970  
 .....10 Cynthia Sorrell b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1992 in Morrisonville, NY  
 + Mark Ficociello b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Pamela Sorrell b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1992 in Roseville, MI  
 + Douglas Thomas b: Abt. 1945  
 .....10 Robert Sorrell b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1987 in Burke, NY  
 + Donna Maze b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 Samuel Sorrell b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 1987 in Morrisonville, NY  
 .....11 Winifred M. Sorrell b: November 22, 1970 Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 14, 1987 Peru, NY  
 + Nancy b: Abt. 1955  
 .....9 Marjorie Favreau b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Richard A. Parker b: Abt. 1925 Lafayette, IN m. August 29, 1952, Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....9 Mose N. Favreau b: January 04, 1926 in Beekmantown, NY  
 d: July 11, 1991 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Hazel R. Bourdeau b: July 17, 1920, d: August 27, 1988 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 Where Lived: 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY d. 1988 m. March 20, 1946 in Plattsburgh  
 .....8 Benjamin Favreau b: January 15, 1897, d: February 02, 1962  
 + Stella M. Duell b: June 1, 1891 in Valcour, NY d. May 30, 1968 in Lake Placid, NY  
 .....9 Elizabeth M. Favro b: August 17, 1918, d: April 19, 1972  
 + John R. Kackle b: Abt. 1915 m. November 1942  
 .....8 Anna Mae Favreau b: August 21, 1898, d: December 01, 1979  
 + Henry J. Labarge b: Abt. 1895  
 .....9 Francis Alexander Labarge b: January 16, 1922 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: July 21, 1964 in Plattsburgh  
 + Wanda Renalda O'Hara b: September 16, 1922 in Plattsburgh, NY, m: October 1942  
 d: September 05, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY m. October 1942  
 .....10 Pamela Labarge b: January 21, 1937, d: December 01, 2000  
 + Patrick L. Bizzell b: Abt. 1935  
 .....10 Francis Gary Lee Labarge b: Abt. 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Theresa Anne Hackett b: May 19, 1945 in Waynesboro, PA  
 .....11 Jeffrey James LaBarge b: December 06, 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....9 Anna M. Labarge b: January 08, 1930 Plattsburgh d: September 02, 1988 in Plattsburgh  
 + William LePage b: July 10, 1927 in Boston, MA  
 .....10 William LePage b: Abt. 1955  
 .....9 James A. Labarge b: August 12, 1932, Plattsburgh d: Sept. 16, 1992 Watervliet, NY  
 + Arlene Fellows b: Abt. 1935  
 .....8 Francis Favero b: Abt. 1900, d: 1937  
 + Louise J. Gowette b: March 22, 1911 in Peru, NY  
 m: September 27, 1928 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: July 23, 2011 in Plattsburgh NY, Where Lived: 1985 in Rouses Point, NY

- .....9 Arlen J. Favero b: Abt. 1930
  - + Maybelle Mary Desautels b: July 12, 1933 in Plattsburgh
  - m: August 03, 1954 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1987 in Onchiota, NY
- .....10 John N. Favero b: Abt. 1957
- .....10 Julie Theresa Favero b: June 05, 1958
  - + Russel L. Sumpter b: Abt. 1955, m: April 1982
- .....10 Arlen James Favero b: May 01, 1963 m. May 5, 1984
  - + Pamela Jean Tyrell b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 1995 in Champlain, NY
  - + Christina A. Aronowitz b: Abt. 1965, m: May 12, 1988 in Schuyler Falls, NY
- .....9 Norman Favero b: Abt. 1930, d: Bef. 2011
- .....9 Dorothy Favero b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Norman St. Denis b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Doris Favero b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in Little Rock, AK
  - + Saville b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Franklin P. Favero b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in Cheyenne, WY
  - + Joyce b: Abt. 1930
- .....8 Harriet S. Favreau b: October 28, 1901, d: October 09, 1979
  - + Walter Edgar Kemp b: November 19, 1890, d: October 24, 1966
- .....9 Walter Edgar Kemp b: March 10, 1926, d: May 13, 1987
  - + Jane Curtis b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2008 in Peru, NY
  - + Alta Lou Marie Bonneau b: December 08, 1925 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: November 24, 1988 in Burlington, NY, Where Lived: 2008 in Peru, NY
- .....10 Walter E. Kemp b: March 18, 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: December 29, 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + [unknown spouse]
- .....11 Scott Kemp Where Lived: 2008 in Richmond, VA
- .....11 Jason Kemp Where Lived: 2008 in Richmond, VA
  - + Wife II b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Vicky Kemp b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Morrisonville, NY
  - + Raymond Tousignant b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Joseph W. Tousignant b: Abt. 1964
  - + Christine M. Olcott b: Abt. 1965
- .....8 Philip A. Favreau b: November 07, 1911, Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: January 18, 1985, Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Ruth E. Jennett b: Abt. 1915 d. 1984
- .....7 Louis Alfred Favreau b: May 16, 1866 in Beekmantown, NY
  - d: November 14, 1941 in Rouses Point
  - + Sophia Lucia b: January 21, 1871 in Beekmantown, NY
  - m: November 18, 1889 in Plattsburgh
  - d: August 02, 1960 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....8 George A. Favro b: May 16, 1892 in Beekmantown, NY
  - d: April 09, 1977 in Rouses Point, NY
  - + Stella M. Brow b: January 25, 1895 in Alburg, VT, d: June 29, 1960 in Beekmantown
- .....9 Irene C. Favro b: April 13, 1917 in Alburg, VT, d: December 06, 1976 in Rouses Point
  - + Stephen Lovely b: April 19, 1919 in Weathersfield, VT
  - d: April 18, 1982 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Steve Lovely b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1982 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Alden E. Favro b: 1918 in Alburg, VT, d: October 04, 2004 in Bartlett, TN
- .....9 Norma A. Favro b: August 14, 1921 in Alburg, VT
  - d: January 26, 1996 in Mullens, WV
  - + Irvin Brown b: Abt. 1920
- .....9 Wanda Favro b: March 17, 1923 in Alburg, VT, d: February 03, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Marcel Augustin Bechard b: December 21, 1925 in Champlain, NY

- m: June 21, 1947 in Rouses Point, NY, d: February 11, 1992  
Where Lived: 1985 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Nancy Bechard b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2009 in West Chazy, NY  
+ Thomas Roberts b: Abt. 1945 m. December 23, 1968 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Patricia Bechard b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Sherman Bleau b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Debra A. Bechard b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Allen Tetrault b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Denise A. Bechard b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 David J. Bechard b: July 03, 1961, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY  
+ Donna LaValley b: August 04, 1961, Where Lived: 1992 in Champlain, NY  
m. May 23, 1987
- .....9 Lola Favro b: December 17, 1924 in Alburg, VT, d: August 14, 1995  
+ Carl J. Johnson b: May 08, 1920, d: January 14, 1996 m. July 10, 1942, Sciota
- .....10 Carlotta Johnson b: Abt. 1945  
+ Leeward Begore b: Abt. 1943, Where Lived: 2009 in Sciota, NY
- .....11 Todd Begore b: Abt. 1965
- .....11 Shelbie Begore b: Abt. 1965  
+ Bryan Arthur Law b: Abt. 1965, m: May 01, 2009 in Altona, NY  
+ Parker b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Emily Parker b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Mark J. Begore b: 12/5/1968 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: April 03, 1989 in Sciota, NY
- .....10 Carol Johnson b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Beulah C. Favro b: January 24, 1927 in Alburg, VT, d: August 27, 2010 in Chazy, NY  
Where Lived: 2009 in Chazy, NY  
+ Marcel J. Laurin b: December 23, 1923 in Chazy, NY  
m: October 19, 1946 in Rouses Point, NY Where Lived: 2008 in Chazy, NY
- .....10 Sandra Jean Laurin b: October 16, 1948 Where lived: 1967, Chazy, NY  
+ Michel Jacques Gariepy b: Abt. 1945 m. 1967
- .....10 Shirley Ann Laurin b: May 22, 1951  
+ Jackson b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Sharon Lee Laurin b: May 28, 1957  
+ Dominic James Perry b: Abt. 1955 m. June 5, 1976, Coopersville, NY  
+ Barbeau b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Stacey Lynn Laurin b: September 22, 1967  
+ Pellerin b: Abt. 1965  
+ John Henry Goodroe b. about 1965 m. July 29, 2006, Elizabethtown, NY
- .....8 Stella Mary Favreau b: Abt. 1895 in West Chazy, NY, d: 1947 in Ogdensburg, NY  
+ Ernest F. Aubrey b: March 25, 1894 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: June 28, 1975 in Ogdensburg, NY m. June 12, 1916, Rouses Point
- .....9 Milton I. Aubrey b: April 25, 1917 in Champlain, NY  
d: December 16, 2004 in Ogdensburg, NY  
+ Mary b: November 25, 1919 in NY
- .....9 Kathryn Aubrey b: January 19, 1920 in NY d. December 17, 1995  
+ James Van Ornum b: February 5, 1920 d. September 17, 1980
- .....10 Michael Van Ornum b: 1941, d: 1951 in Ogdensburg, NY
- .....8 Francis Favreau b: October 12, 1895, d: October 18, 1961  
+ Ida Blair b: October 28, 1901 d. July 10, 1965
- .....9 Arthur Favreau b: July 21, 1918 in Rouses Point, NY, d: July 08, 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Harriett E. Belrose b: May 27, 1923, d: June 01, 1998
- .....10 Donna Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2003 in Dannemora, NY  
+ Anthony Longtin b: Abt. 1945, d: Bef. 2003
- .....10 Diane Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1977 in Wassaic, NY

- + Leon Monty b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Deborah Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1977 in Hemmingford, Québec
- + Charles Wilson b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Alan Dale Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Champlain, NY
- + Linda Marilyn Seymour b: Abt. 1955, m: December 03, 1978 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Amanda Favreau b: Abt. 1980
- .....10 Hubert Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Biddeford, ME
- .....10 Jerome Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1979 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Richard G. Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1977 in Lake Worth, FL
- .....10 Francis R. Favreau b: Abt. 1955
- .....9 Lorraine Favreau b: October 24, 1919, d: April 15, 1976
- Where Lived: 1977 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Lawrence Favreau b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Guy Armand Favreau b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 1977 in Devan, CT
- + Mary Louise Olney b: About 1925 m. December 27, 1946, Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Colleen Favreau b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1977 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Everest Frenyea b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Robert Frenya b: May 15, 1942, d: June 30, 1968
- + Thelma Derrick b: Abt. 1945 Where Lived: 1968, Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Betsey A. Frenya b: June 25, 1947, d: November 15, 2001
- + Gerald LeClaire b: July 30, 1944, d: July 23, 1992 m. June 8, 1965, Rouses Point
- .....8 Sally Favreau b: Abt. 1920
- + Adolphe J. Belrose b: August 11, 1921, Mooers, NY d: September 09, 1991, Mooers
- .....8 Lloyd Favreau b: September 23, 1924, d: August 06, 1976
- + Pearl b: Abt. 1925
- .....8 Gloria V. Favreau b: July 28, 1929, Rouses Point, NY d: February 25, 2004, Champlain
- Where Lived: 1977 in Champlain, NY
- + Kenneth Lord b: Abt. 1925 Where lived: 2004 Champlain, NY
- .....8 Beatrice Favro b: March 03, 1899, d: April 08, 1997
- + William H. Falcon b: 1892 d. October 17, 1942, Mineville
- m. September 29, 1919, Champlain, NY
- .....8 Noel L. Favro b: June 25, 1901 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 22, 1945 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Evelyn C. Lapointe b: December 24, 1905 in Chazy, NY, m: October 06, 1925 in Chazy
- d: August 06, 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Elizabeth Favro b: January 10, 1927 d. June 9, 2012, Plattsburgh
- Where Lived: 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Richard R. Wilson b: September 20, 1924, d: July 20, 1989
- Where Lived: 1973 in Plattsburgh
- .....9 Donald Noel Favro b: January 19, 1931, Plattsburgh d. Dec. 27, 2012, Plattsburgh
- Where Lived: 1987 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Esther Rabideau b: Abt. 1935, m: January 20, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 David N. Favro b: Abt. 1960 m. July 10, 1982, Plattsburgh
- + Lori Ann Bouyea b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Amanda Favro b: Abt. 1988
- + Thomas Rogers b: Abt. 1986
- .....10 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1960
- .....8 Joseph C. Favro b: April 23, 1903 in Rouses Point, NY, d: Dec. 22, 1948 in Alburg, VT
- + Henrietta Gilbert b: March 30, 1911 in Rouses Point, NY
- d: July 06, 1989 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1973 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Carol T. Favro b: January 10, 1934 in Rouses Point, NY
- d: March 29, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1999 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Alfred B. Lewis b: June 07, 1927, d: September 25, 1979
- .....10 Charles Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Phoenix, AZ

- + Cathy b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Jennifer Lewis b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Michael Lewis b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Pamela Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Denver, CO
- + Nick Ham b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Jack Ham b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Jody Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Branch b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Nathan Branch b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Stephanie Branch b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Shawn Lewis b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Lake Clear, NY
- + Barry Halperin b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Dylan Halperin b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Sydney Halperin b: Abt. 1985
- .....9 Patricia Favro b: Abt. 1935, d: Bef. 2009, Where Lived: 1999 in Mt. Dora, FL
- + Dan Stone b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Marcy Stone b: Abt. 1963
- .....9 Joseph C. Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Eva D. Martin b: December 08, 1931 in Montreal, Québec
- m: November 14, 1952 in Rouses Point, NY, d: October 05, 2005 in Utica, NY
- .....10 Ted Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2005 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Brian Favro b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2005 in El Sobrante, CA
- + Kiat Ang b: Abt. 1967
- .....11 Danielle Favro b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Justin Favro b: Abt. 1990
- .....10 Justin Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2005 in Pawtucket, RI
- + Alyssa b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Donna Favro b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2004 in Utica, NY
- + Richard Prusko b: Abt. 1955
- .....9 Claire Jean Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rural Retreat, VA
- + Wayne D. Walk b: January 2, 1925, Itmann, WV d. Nov. 25, 2009, Rural Retreat, VA
- .....9 David Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Marion "Sue" Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Morrisonville, NY
- + Gilbert H. LaDuke b: b: August 05, 1942, d: July 12, 2001, Plattsburgh, NY
- Where Lived: 1963 in West Chazy, NY
- .....9 Barbara Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Champlain, NY
- + Richard Fillion b: Abt. 1935
- .....9 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1999 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Danny XXX Favro b: 1941 in Rouses Point, NY, d: 1942
- .....9 Noël James Favro b: March 09, 1943 in Rouses Point, NY
- d: December 19, 1999 in Plattsburgh
- + Cheryl Livingston b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Noel J. Favro b. about 1970
- .....10 Jeffrey C. Favro b. about 1970
- .....8 Armand Favreau b: April 09, 1907, Rouses Point, NY
- d: May 01, 1969 m. April 19, 1927, Champlain
- + Adella Hoyle b: June 26, 1910, Springfield, MA d. October 16, 1993, Champlain, NY
- .....9 Janice Favreau b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2014 in Katy, TX
- + Stewart Leaverton b: 1941 m. March 23, 2001, Texas
- .....9 Margaret Favreau b: Abt. 1930, d: 2013
- + Roland Tatro b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2015 in Arlington, MA
- .....9 Robert Hoyle Favro b: September 28, 1931 in Plattsburgh, NY
- d: September 02, 2014 in Plattsburgh, NY



- + JoAnne Emery b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Debora Favro b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2014 in Québec
  - + Benoit Falcon b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Gary Favro b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2014 in Myrtle Beach, SC
  - + Shirley b: Abt. 1960
- .....10 Robert Favro b: Abt. 1960
- .....9 John Armond Favreau b: March 27, 1939 in Champlain, NY
  - d: April 12, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
  - + Carol C. Emery b: Abt. 1930, m: November 04, 1962 in Champlain, NY
    - Where Lived: 2015 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 John A. Favreau b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2015 in Rouses Point, NY
  - + [unknown spouse]
- .....11 Ethan Favreau b: Abt. 1990
- .....10 Julie Favreau b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2015 in St. Peters, MO
  - + Jason Tuggle
- .....11 Jessica Tuggle b: Abt. 1990
- .....10 Keith Favreau b: January 22, 1967, Plattsburg, NY, d: July 7, 2012, Burlington, VT
- .....8 Lillian Mary Favro b: May 31, 1910 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: February 08, 1995 Rouses Point, NY
  - + Walter Edmond Connelly b: October 27, 1899 in Potsdam, NY
    - d. August 4, 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY m. September 27, 1927, Rouses Point, NY
- .....9 Mary Louise Connelly b: April 24, 1928 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: July 23, 1980
  - + Andrew Juneau b: November 25, 1927, m: August 02, 1947 in Rouses Point, NY
    - d. April 18, 2014 in Lehigh Acres, FL
- .....10 Dale Allen Juneau b: Abt. 1957
- .....9 Walter E. Connelly b: November 26, 1930 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - d: April 09, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Therese Dion b: Abt. 1930, m: April 19, 1952 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Kevin Connelly b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2010 in Morrisonville, NY
  - + Mary K. Shaughnessy b: Abt. 1960 m. 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Karen Connelly b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2010 in Rockwall, TX
  - + Bruce Ray Coltharp b: Abt. 1960 m. July 27, 1984, Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Lillie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Emilie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Christie Coltharp b: Abt. 1990
- .....9 Kathleen Marie Connelly b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1983 in Rouses Point, NY
  - + Norman Gilbert Bechard b: April 08, 1932 in Coopersville, NY
    - Where Lived: 1986 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 LouAnn Bechard b: Abt. 1970
  - + Paul MacDougal b: Abt. 1970 m. August 27, 1993, Rouses Point, NY
- .....11 Evan Paul MacDougal b: September 16, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Jake MacDougal
- .....11 Luke MacDougal
- .....10 Leanne Marie Bechard b. Abt. 1960
  - + Richard Allen Macey b. Abt. 1960 m. May 12, 1984, Champlain, NY
- .....11 Betsy Macey b. Abt. 1985
- .....11 Erin Macey b. Abt. 1985
- .....10 Lynn Bechard b. Abt. 1960
- .....10 Lonnie Lee Bechard b. Abt. 1960
  - + Helen Marie Bedard b. Abt. 1960 m. December 1986
- .....11 Andrew Bechard b. Abt. 1990
- .....11 Jennifer Bechard b. Abt. 1990
- .....10 Lisa Bechard b. Abt. 1965

- + David Lambert b. Abt. 1965
- .....11 Abby Lambert b. Abt. 1965
- .....11 Kacy Lambert b. Abt. 1965
- .....10 Laura Bechard b. May 2, 1964
- + Andre Tetreault b. Abt. 1960
- .....11 Rori Kathryn Tetreault b: July 02, 1993 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Tyler Tetreault b. Abt. 1995
- .....11 Troy Tetreault b. Abt. 1995
- .....11 Laureen Bechard b. Abt. 1969
- + David Sterling b. Abt. 1967 m. August 19, 1989 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Alex Sterling b. Abt. 1990
- .....11 Kevin Sterling b. Abt. 1995
- .....10 Lenny Paul Bechard b. Abt. 1965 Where Lived: 2000 in San Diego, CA
- + Mandie Phillips b. Abt. 1965 Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
- .....7 Owen Joseph Favro b: August 07, 1874 in Beekmantown, NY
- + Mary Lucia b: Abt. 1875, d: 1907 in Beekmantown, NY
- .....8 Ida Mae Favro b: December 23, 1901 in West Chazy, NY
- ..3 Joseph Favreau dit Deslauriers b: August 26 1707 in Boucherville, Quebec
- d. June 1759 in Boucherville, Quebec m. May 10, 1734, Chambly, Quebec
- + Marie-Charlotte Richard dite LaFleur
- b: April 1713 in Pointe aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec
- ...4 Louis Favreau dit Deslauriers b. October 1743 in Boucherville, Quebec
- + Michele Madeleine Charbonneau b. 1744 m. January 13, 1766 in Boucherville, Quebec
- ....5 Joseph Favreau dit Deslauriers b: Abt. 1775
- + Marie-Louise Leiche b: 1777 d. March 1805
- .....6 François Favreau b: 1804, d: April 1873
- + Marguerite F. Trudeau b: December 1804, m: November 24, 1828 in La Prairie, Québec
- .....7 Francis X. Favreau b: 1829, Quebec d: November 26, 1908, Mooers Forks, NY
- + Euphrosine Turcot b: 1830, d: October 03, 1908
- m. November 22, 1853, St. Chrysostome, Quebec
- .....8 Francis X. Favreau b: 1854, d: 1940
- + Julia Crete Moïse b: 1857, m: September 27, 1875, d: July 18, 1934
- .....9 Aldea Favreau b: 1873, d: 1951
- + Nelson Fecteau b: 1875, d: 1953
- .....10 No Children
- .....9 Georgian Favreau b: 1878
- .....9 Napoleon Favreau b: 1879
- .....9 Joseph Favreau b: 1881, d: 1947
- + Bernadette D'Arour b: 1885, d: 1976
- .....10 Lorenzo Favreau b: 1908, d: 1975
- .....10 Raymond Favreau b: 1909, d: 1959
- .....10 Jean Paul Favreau b: 1918, d: 1980
- .....9 Telesphore Favreau b: June 17, 1882 in Canada d: January 29, 1964 in Champlain, NY
- + Emma Perry b: October 07, 1880 in Champlain m: September 03, 1906
- d: August 04, 1971 in Champlain, NY Where Lived: 1930 in Champlain, NY
- .....10 Armand L. Favreau b: August 21, 1907 in Ellenburg, NY
- d: February 19, 1979 in Champlain, NY
- + Eva Z. Babbie b: July 08, 1901 in Champlain, NY, m: November 22, 1926
- d: December 28, 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Florence Favreau b: October 09, 1928, Where Lived: 1983 in Champlain, NY
- + Armand J. Cardin b: July 12, 1924 in Champlain, NY, m: August 20, 1949
- d: November 20, 2001 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1982 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Carol Cardin b: November 24, 1951

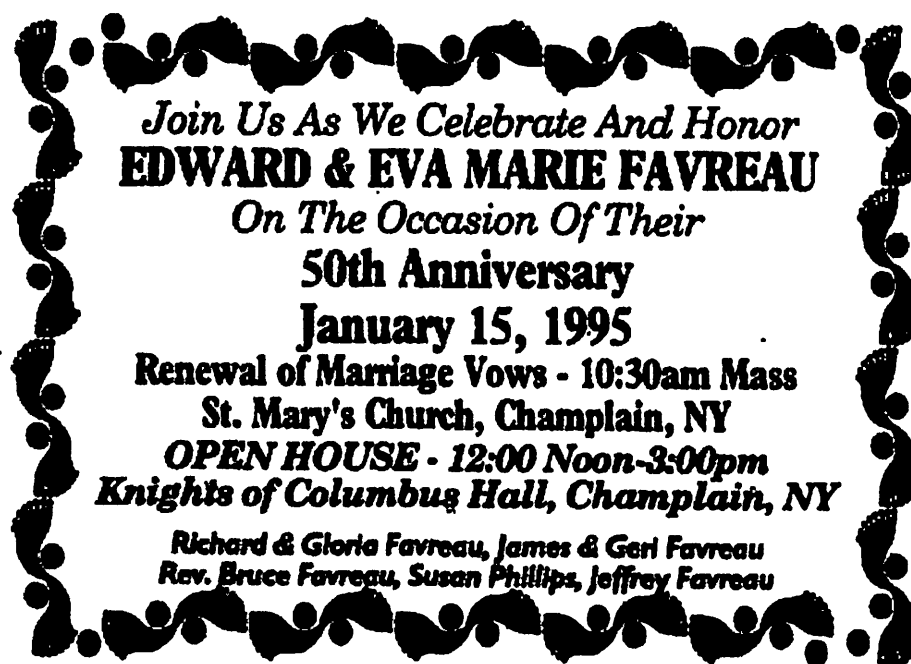
- + Stacey Picard b: November 18, 1951, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Jennifer Picard b: August 12, 1972
- + Lee Barcomb b: July 07, 1970
- .....14 Ashley Barcomb b: July 17, 1990
- .....13 Lori Picard b: October 01, 1977
- .....12 Alan Cardin b: February 17, 1953
- + Debra Rowe b: December 22, 1957, m: April 15, 1978
- .....13 Lyssa Cardin b: January 02, 1981
- .....13 Shawna Cardin b: May 29, 1982
- .....13 Kaley Cardin b: August 08, 1985
- .....12 Dale R. Cardin b: October 13, 1956
- + Sherry Theresa LaValley b: May 16, 1957, m: October 30, 1976 in Mooers Forks  
Where Lived: 1994 in Colchester, VT
- .....13 Kevin Cardin b: May 16, 1979
- .....13 Thomas Cardin b: January 03, 1983
- + Lisa Trombley b: April 07, 1962, Where Lived: 2004 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Roy Joseph Cardin b: September 19, 1958
- + Brenda Lee Roberts b: November 24, 1959, m: June 09, 1979 in Champlain, NY  
Where Lived: 1989 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Shawntel Cardin b: November 26, 1981
- .....13 Heath Cardin b: November 04, 1983
- .....11 Lucille Favreau b: May 14, 1930, Where Lived: 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Orville L. Wells b: August 29, 1926 in Chazy, NY, m: August 13, 1947  
d: April 09, 2010 in Winter Haven, FL, Where Lived: 2004 in Florida
- .....12 Linda Wells b: November 15, 1947, d: November 15, 1962
- .....12 Michael Wells b: September 03, 1949
- + Bonnie Martin b: April 03, 1951
- .....13 Kimberly Wells b: April 04, 1972
- .....13 Melissa Wells b: December 08, 1975, d: May 24, 1992
- + Sharon Hunold (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Michael Wells) b: January 06, 1954
- .....13 Cory Wells b: April 11, 1987
- .....13 Samantha Wells b: October 09, 1990
- .....12 Thomas Wells b: February 10, 1952
- + Lisa Munn b: December 26, 1951
- .....13 Christopher Wells b: September 28, 1982
- .....13 Mackenzie Wells b: April 11, 1987
- .....11 Arsene A. Favreau b: January 26, 1933, d: July 15, 1999  
Where Lived: 1983 in Champlain, NY m. February 20, 1954, Champlain, NY
- + Rose F. Coache b: June 24, 1933, Where Lived: 1964 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 William A. Favreau b: November 18, 1958
- + Connie Nagowski b: February 16, 1962, Where Lived: 1990 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Mallory Anne Favreau b: June 14, 1984, Plattsburgh, NY
- .....13 Nicholas Favreau b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Julie A. Favreau b: March 04, 1966
- + Ronald Gamache b: December 03, 1961
- .....11 Roger S. Favreau b: December 15, 1935  
Where Lived: 1983 in Champlain, NY
- + Mary Margaret Major b: August 06, 1935, Plattsburgh  
d. May 3, 2014, Burlington, VT  
m. October 14, 1961, Champlain, NY
- .....12 Gregory Favreau b: August 05, 1962
- .....12 Glen Favreau b: March 06, 1964
- .....11 Patricia A. Favreau b: July 23, 1937

- Where Lived: 1983 in Enfield, CT  
 + Ward H. Dwight b: May 31, 1932  
 m: January 28, 1956 in Chazy, NY  
 .....12 Dominica Dwight b: Abt. 1960  
 .....12 Shari Lynn Dwight b: October 04, 1965, Where Lived:  
 2011 in Dannemora, NY  
 + Darren Butchino b: October 03, 1962,  
 m: January 28, 1956  
 .....13 Nicole Butchino b: November 24, 1986  
 + Ian Curtis b: Abt. 1985  
 .....14 Damian Curtis b: Abt. 2005  
 .....14 Mercedes Curtis b: Abt. 2005  
 .....13 Domenica Butchino b: July 08, 1988  
 .....11 Elizabeth L. Favreau b: November 01, 1940, Plattsburgh  
 d: May 04, 2003, Enfield, NJ  
 + Edward Packard b: October 29, 1941, m: February 08, 1964  
 .....12 Tanya Packard b: July 08, 1974 Where lived 2003, Enfield NJ  
 .....10 Laura M. Favreau b: November 16, 1908, d: March 28, 1978  
 + Thomas F. Colombe b: May 16, 1899, m: November 25, 1929, d: February 10, 1980  
 .....11 Sherrin M Coulombe b: April 24, 1926, d: August 03, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Roy R. Smith b: February 03, 1943, d: June 13, 1991  
 .....12 Clarence Smith b: October 01, 1966, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY  
 .....12 Kevin Smith b: April 05, 1968, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers Forks, NY  
 + Meredith B. Diorio b: Abt. 1980  
 .....13 Jessica Smith b: December 29, 1989  
 .....12 Bryan Smith b: January 02, 1974  
 .....12 Jamie Smith b: November 28, 1979  
 .....11 Thomas Columbe b: August 01, 1931, Where Lived: 2009 in Kentucky  
 + Rita Ferdelman b: August 03, 1929  
 .....12 Francis Columbe b: October 14, 1954  
 + Jill Wallace b: November 01, 1952  
 .....13 Mathew Columbe b: March 08, 1984  
 .....13 Patrick Columbe b: July 08, 1988  
 .....12 William Columbe b: May 17, 1957  
 + Doris Deatherage b: August 13, 1957  
 .....13 Laura Columbe b: June 09, 1984  
 .....13 Michelle Columbe b: July 15, 1986  
 .....12 Bernard Columbe b: August 19, 1958  
 + Beverly Clark b: September 13, 1966  
 .....13 Zerrick Columbe b: August 16, 1979  
 .....13 Jessica Columbe b: August 08, 1982  
 .....12 Theresa Columbe b: October 17, 1959  
 + David Thoerner b: April 18, 1958  
 .....12 Marilyn Columbe b: June 09, 1967  
 + William Clark b: March 24, 1965  
 .....11 Clarence Coulombe b: October 22, 1933, d: July 1945  
 .....11 Barbara Coulombe b: March 14, 1939, Where Lived: 2009 in Chateaugay, NY  
 + Millard Merrill b: June 29, 1937  
 .....12 Louann Merrill b: November 23, 1958  
 + William Wood b: December 18, 1949  
 .....13 Lonny Wood b: August 19, 1980  
 .....13 Megan Wood b: February 19, 1985  
 .....12 Gilbert Merrill b: June 23, 1961



Mary Margaret Major  
Favreau

- + Connie LaPlante b: June 14, 1970
- .....13 Darrius Merrill b: April 27, 1992
- .....12 Lisa Merrill b: January 31, 1963
- + John Cortese b: November 12, 1962
- .....12 Karen Merrill b: November 19, 1964
- + James Nichols b: January 13, 1964
- .....10 George C. Favreau b: March 11, 1910, d: July 06, 1981
- + Eva Pelkey b: July 15, 1914
- .....11 Anita Favreau b: February 29, 1940, Where Lived: 1981 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Bruce Stiles b: December 19, 1931
- .....12 Karen Stiles b: January 17, 1962
- + Michael O'Brien b: March 13, 1958
- .....11 Donald G. Favreau b: January 10, 1948, Where Lived: 1981 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Susan Cronkrite b: June 14, 1948
- .....12 Heidi Favreau b: June 21, 1972
- .....12 Scott D. Favreau b: August 15, 1974
- .....11 Ronald B. Favreau b: January 10, 1948, Where Lived: 1981 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Elaine Anctil b: March 29, 1948
- .....12 Kevin Favreau b: January 19, 1972
- .....12 Brent Favreau b: October 20, 1975



- .....10 Edward Telesphore Favreau b: November 22, 1911, d: July 11, 1997
- + Marie Delores (Eva) Fillion b: April 19, 1919 in Champlain, NY
- d: September 03, 2002 in Plattsburgh
- .....11 Richard Edward Favreau b: May 29, 1945, Where Lived: 1997 in Rouses Point, NY
- + Laura b: Abt. 1945
- + Janice Morehouse b: August 06, 1947
- .....12 Matthew Favreau b: June 07, 1971
- + Gloria Lapointe (3<sup>rd</sup> wife of Richard E. Favreau) b: February 09, 1942
- .....11 James Andrew Favreau b: March 09, 1947, Where Lived: 1997 in Champlain, NY
- + Geraldine Watson b: 1947

- .....12 Andrew James Favreau b: 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Kasey Kirk b. Abt. 1985
- .....12 Emily Watson Favreau b: 1982 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Ryan Keane b. about 1980
- .....13 Gracie Evelyn Keane
- .....11 Bruce Thomas Favreau b: February 25, 1953, Where Lived: 1997 in Willsboro, NY
- .....11 Susan Jane Favreau b: October 03, 1955, Where Lived: 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Daniel Mark Phillips b: January 18, 1949, m: August 09, 1980 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Laura Phillips b: July 28, 1983  
+ Shawn Nutt b: Abt. 1981, m: July 24, 2010
- .....12 Leslie Phillips b: July 28, 1983



Kasey Kirk - Andrew Favreau - Geri W. Favreau - Emily Favreau - Ryan Keane

- .....11 Jeffrey Paul Favreau b: September 09, 1958, Where Lived: 1997 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Edna Favreau b: October 17, 1913, d: September 20, 2001 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Leo J. Ancil b: February 24, 1906, d: May 07, 2000  
Where Lived: 1951 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 John Leeward Ancil b: October 14, 1949  
+ Susan Jane Lafountain b: April 11, 1952, m: 1974 in Mooers Forks, NY  
Where Lived: 1987 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Matt Ancil b: July 19, 1975
- .....12 Andrew Ancil b: January 18, 1977

- .....12 Jonathan Ancil b: February 12, 1979
- .....12 Aaron Ancil b: February 24, 1989
- .....11 Bryan Ancil b: April 26, 1951
  - + Sharon Racine b: June 08, 1952, Where Lived: 1979 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Nathan S. Ancil b: April 01, 1975
  - + Lori Jean Perillo b: Abt. 1975, m: July 09, 2011
- .....12 Nathalie Joy Ancil b: November 03, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Barry Ancil b: December 31, 1980
  - + Bernadette Kline b: Abt. 1981, m: October 09, 2010
- .....11 Andre C. XXX Ancil b: December 1955, d: March 06, 1956
- .....11 Mark Ancil b: March 07, 1959
  - + Claire Labonté b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Leonard XXX Favreau b: November 11, 1916, d: November 17, 1917
- .....9 I. D. Favreau b: 1886, d: December 22, 1919
- .....9 Elzeor Favreau b: January 03, 1889, d: January 19, 1972
  - + Arminia Barcomb b: March 30, 1891, m: January 28, 1911 in Mooers Forks, NY  
d: Jan. 04, 1978
- .....10 Raymond Leonard Favreau b: July 13, 1920, Mooers d: April 2, 2014, Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Albina L. LaBombard b: June 23, 1920 in Champlain, NY  
d: October 07, 2005 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Marcel L. Favreau b: Abt. 1955,
  - Where Lived: 2005 in Newark, DE
  - + Erin McFann b: Abt. 1957  
d. October 29, 2010, Newark, DE
- ..... No Favreau Children
- .....11 Noella Favreau b: Abt. 1945,
  - Where Lived: 2005 in Leesburg, FL
  - + Dale Jones b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Alfred Favreau b: Abt. 1950
  - Where Lived: 2005 in Mooers Forks, NY
  - + Penny Lou Honsinger b: Abt. 1953  
Where Lived: 2010 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Corey Favreau
  - + Jane Carter m: June 19, 2010 in Wilmington, NY
- .....12 Ryan Favreau
- .....12 Adlai Favreau
- .....10 Leona M. Favreau b: April 08, 1912 in Mooers Forks, NY
  - d: December 16, 1990 in Plattsburgh
  - + Leonard F. Miller b: July 17, 1910, m: August 10, 1931 in Mooers, NY  
d: December 11, 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1986 in Mooers Forks
- .....11 Reginald Miller b: July 30, 1932, Where Lived: 1976 in Mooers, NY
  - + Anita A. LaValley b: July 25, 1933 in Mooers Forks, NY  
m: August 04, 1953 in Mooers Forks d: December 12, 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 1977 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Dale Miller b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Darlene Miller b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1984 in Mooers Forks, NY
  - + Wilfred Meseck b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Kathleen Miller b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1984 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
  - + Michael Thomas b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Alan Reginald Miller b: September 22, 1957 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Darlene Marie Cayea b: Abt. 1960, m: May 23, 1981 in Ellenburg, NY,  
Where Lived: 1980 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- .....11 Irene Mae Miller b: August 18, 1934, Where Lived: 1976 in Chazy, NY



Raymond Leonard Favreau



- + Donald Hugh LaValley b: Abt. 1930, m: June 26, 1954 in Mooers Forks, NY  
Where Lived: 1992 in Chazy, NY
- .....12 Dennis LaValley b: August 16, 1957, Where Lived: 1992 in Chazy, NY  
+ Marlene Earl b: January 28, 1965
- .....13 Ashley A. XXX Lavalley b: September 15, 1988, d: September 17, 1988  
+ Pamela Neverett (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Dennis LaValley) b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Donna LaValley b: August 04, 1961, Where Lived: 1992 in Champlain, NY  
+ David J. Bechard b: July 03, 1961, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Homer Miller b: April 07, 1937, Where Lived: 1976 in Champlain, NY  
+ Pauline Fecteau b: August 08, 1939
- .....12 Janine Miller b: May 23, 1960  
+ Sante Cimino b: January 29, 1954
- .....12 Susan Miller b: June 01, 1961
- .....12 Sharon Miller b: August 22, 1963  
+ Ronald Belrose b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Burke, NY
- .....13 Sandra Belrose b: May 12, 1984
- .....13 Ryan Belrose b: July 18, 1985  
+ Vincent Reyes b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Kayleigh Reyes b: July 11, 1989
- .....12 Joanne Norma Miller b: October 13, 1964 m. July 2, 1983, Champlain, NY  
+ Glenn Wayne Pratt b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Gwenn Pratt b: August 20, 1984
- .....12 Sandra Miller b: July 04, 1966
- .....12 Cheryl Miller b: November 18, 1966
- .....11 Roger Miller b: June 18, 1938  
+ Barbara LaValley b: July 13, 1940
- .....12 Lisa Miller b: June 24, 1966  
+ Dale Menard b: April 10, 1965
- .....11 Lionel Miller b: October 20, 1941, Where Lived: 1976 in East Greenbush, NY  
+ Patricia Kelley b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Kevin Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Brian Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Janet Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Clarence Miller b: October 21, 1943, Where Lived: 1976 in East Highgate, VT  
+ Deborah Bushey b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Michelle Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Scott Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Leeward Miller b: August 25, 1947 m. 1969, Highgate, VT  
+ Monica Tarte b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Gregory Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michael Miller b: Abt. 1970  
+ Jessica b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Annette Miller b: August 30, 1951, Where Lived: 1976 in Chazy, NY  
+ Raymond Hosler b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1995 in Chazy, NY  
m. July 24, 1970, Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Todd Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Randy Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Daniel Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Stephanie Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Beatrice Cecile Favreau b: June 20, 1913, d: May 01, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Amos Leo Bosley b: June 18, 1911 in Mooers Forks, NY, m: July 16, 1934  
d: June 01, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1962 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....11 Edna Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY

- + Tom LaPierre b: Abt. 1955, m: August 16, 1980
- .....12 Dominique LaPierre b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Ian LaPierre b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Rita Favreau b: July 06, 1926, d: May 27, 1979
- + Arthur E. Barriere b: December 16, 1920, d: October 02, 1996
- .....11 Rene Barriere b: June 03, 1945
- + Lorraine Guay b: December 31, 1947
- .....11 Romeo Barriere b: November 07, 1947
- + Christine Johnson b: August 03, 1952, Where Lived: 2008 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Jennifer Barriere b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Jaime Barriere b: Abt. 1975
- + Evelyn Castine (wife of Romeo Barriere) b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Ronald Barriere b: February 21, 1953
- + Pamela Slatter b: Abt. 1955
- + Jeanne b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Roy Barriere b: July 28, 1954
- + Carol Betz b: November 03, 1954
- .....9 Corine C. Favreau b: August 14, 1890, d: February 28, 1939
- + Walter Barcomb b: February 17, 1888, d: 1920
- .....10 Homer Barcomb b: June 26, 1914, d: November 25, 1974, Elizabethtown, NY
- + Geraldine Bobbie b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Walter Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974 Witherbee, NY
- .....11 Eugene Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived 1974 Ticonderoga, NY
- .....11 Beverly Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974 Witherbee, NY
- + Edward Trudeau b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974
- .....11 Homer R. Barcomb b: October 05, 1944, d: June 02, 1999
- Where Lived: 1974 Massachusetts
- + Margaret McDade b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Gloria M. Barcomb b: December 25, 1945, d: December 07, 2002
- Where Lived: 1974, Plattsburgh, NY
- + John Chauvin b: Abt. 1945
- + Francis J. Paul b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Floyd Barcomb b: January 6, 1913, Mooers Forks, NY
- d: December 29, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gertrude Snide b: August 07, 1919, d: May 22, 1998
- .....11 Mary Loretta Barcomb b: May 28, 1937, d: August 14, 1994
- + Stanley Seymour b: Abt. 1935, m: February 02, 1963
- .....12 Joseph Seymour b: February 19, 1964
- + Wendy Garrand b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Steven Seymour b: October 02, 1965, d: March 15, 1976
- .....12 Scott Seymour b: September 09, 1970
- .....11 Noella Barcomb b: March 31, 1939, d: January 07, 2003
- + Howard Chauvin b: Abt. 1935, m: November 16, 1963 in Mooers Forks, NY
- Where Lived: 2009 in West Chazy, NY
- .....12 James Chauvin b: May 04, 1964
- .....12 Jeffrey Chauvin b: October 01, 1966
- .....12 Julie Chauvin b: February 08, 1971
- .....12 Jason Chauvin b: October 28, 1980
- + Eryn Tupper b: Abt. 1989, m: September 18, 2010 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Hector G. Barcomb b: July 13, 1941, d: July 13, 1998
- + Tina A. St. Dennis b: Abt. 1945 m. 1981, Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Stephen Barcomb b: September 25, 1984
- .....11 Sandra Theresa Barcomb b: March 30, 1949

- + Donald Hugh LaValley b: Abt. 1930, m: June 26, 1954 in Mooers Forks, NY  
Where Lived: 1992 in Chazy, NY
- .....12 Dennis LaValley b: August 16, 1957, Where Lived: 1992 in Chazy, NY  
+ Marlene Earl b: January 28, 1965
- .....13 Ashley A. XXX Lavalley b: September 15, 1988, d: September 17, 1988  
+ Pamela Neverett (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Dennis LaValley) b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Donna LaValley b: August 04, 1961, Where Lived: 1992 in Champlain, NY  
+ David J. Bechard b: July 03, 1961, Where Lived: 2009 in Champlain, NY
- .....11 Homer Miller b: April 07, 1937, Where Lived: 1976 in Champlain, NY  
+ Pauline Fecteau b: August 08, 1939
- .....12 Janine Miller b: May 23, 1960  
+ Sante Cimino b: January 29, 1954
- .....12 Susan Miller b: June 01, 1961
- .....12 Sharon Miller b: August 22, 1963  
+ Ronald Belrose b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Burke, NY
- .....13 Sandra Belrose b: May 12, 1984
- .....13 Ryan Belrose b: July 18, 1985  
+ Vincent Reyes b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Kayleigh Reyes b: July 11, 1989
- .....12 Joanne Norma Miller b: October 13, 1964 m. July 2, 1983, Champlain, NY  
+ Glenn Wayne Pratt b: Abt. 1960
- .....13 Gwenn Pratt b: August 20, 1984
- .....12 Sandra Miller b: July 04, 1966
- .....12 Cheryl Miller b: November 18, 1966
- .....11 Roger Miller b: June 18, 1938  
+ Barbara LaValley b: July 13, 1940
- .....12 Lisa Miller b: June 24, 1966  
+ Dale Menard b: April 10, 1965
- .....11 Lionel Miller b: October 20, 1941, Where Lived: 1976 in East Greenbush, NY  
+ Patricia Kelley b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Kevin Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Brian Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Janet Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Clarence Miller b: October 21, 1943, Where Lived: 1976 in East Highgate, VT  
+ Deborah Bushey b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Michelle Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Scott Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Leeward Miller b: August 25, 1947 m. 1969, Highgate, VT  
+ Monica Tarte b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Gregory Miller b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Michael Miller b: Abt. 1970  
+ Jessica b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Annette Miller b: August 30, 1951, Where Lived: 1976 in Chazy, NY  
+ Raymond Hosler b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1995 in Chazy, NY  
m. July 24, 1970, Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Todd Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Randy Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Daniel Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Stephanie Hosler b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Beatrice Cecile Favreau b: June 20, 1913, d: May 01, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Amos Leo Bosley b: June 18, 1911 in Mooers Forks, NY, m: July 16, 1934  
d: June 01, 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY, Where Lived: 1962 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....11 Edna Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Plattsburgh, NY

- + Gerald Sherman m. June 16, 1956 in Mooers Forks, NY
- ..... 12 Jake Sherman b. Abt. 1960
- ..... 12 Wayne Sherman b. Abt. 1960
- ..... 12 Mike Sherman b. Abt. 1960
- ..... 12 Jim Sherman b. Abt. 1965
- ..... 12 Carla Sherman b. Abt. 1960
- + Hubert Wells b. Abt. 1960
- ..... 12 Shelly Sherman b. Abt. 1965
- + David Pelkey b. Abt. 1965
- .....11 Jeannette Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Mooers Forks, NY
- + Romain Perras b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Rebecca Perras b: Abt. 1965
- + Michael John Rabideau b: March 04, 1961 in Plattsburgh, NY
- m: May 22, 1982 in Mooers Forks, NY, Where Lived: 1996 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....13 Derek Rabideau b: Abt. 1984
- + Krista Kezar b: Abt. 1987, m: September 04, 2010 in Altona, NY
- .....11 Loretta C. Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Peru, NY
- + Ronald E. Kirby b: Abt. 1935, m: December 19, 1964 in Mooers Forks, NY
- Where Lived: 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Tess Kirby b: Abt. 1967, Where Lived: 1990 in Plattsburgh NY
- + Todd Bailey b: Abt. 1965, m: October 10, 1992 in Peru, NY
- + Ralph Besaw b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Cher Kirby b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 1990 in Plattsburgh NY
- .....12 Edward Kirby b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 1990 in Plattsburgh NY
- + Stacey Sylvester b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Kyle E. Kirby b: September 12, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Anne b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Mary Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 David Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....11 Lawrence Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Peru, NY
- + Rita Trudeau b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Eric R. Trudeau b: November 30, 1966, d: June 24, 1979
- .....11 Edward Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Bernard Bosley b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 1980 in West Chazy, NY
- .....11 Thomas Herman Bosley b: June 28, 1943 in Mooers Forks, NY
- Where Lived: 2014 in Mooers Forks, NY
- + Joan Theresa Lafountain b: October 26, 1945 in Mooers Forks, NY
- Where Lived: 1987 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Sarah Lynn Bosley b: May 20, 1971, Plattsburgh, NY
- + Charles Allen Hunter b: November 15, 1967 in Plattsburgh, NY
- m: October 18, 1997 in Mooers Forks, NY, d: November 17, 2014 in Plattsburgh
- Where Lived: 2000 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Carrie Hunter b: Abt. 1990, Where Lived: 2014 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....13 Charles Allen Hunter b: Abt. 1990, Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
- .....13 Sydney Kathryn Hunter b: Abt. 1999, Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Tammy Bosley b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2014 in Champlain, NY
- + Bracey b: Abt. 1970
- + Chris Trombley b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Sharon Bosley b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2014 in Albany, NY
- + John Peterson
- .....12 Daniel Allen Bosley b: June 06, 1970, Where Lived: 2014 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Virginia Siskavich b: February 28, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- m: October 12, 2002 in Lyon Mountain, NY, Where Lived: 2004 in Plattsburgh

- .....10 Clerina Favreau b: January 09, 1915  
+ Raymond Matte b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Evelyn A. Favreau b: August 02, 1916, d: June 19, 1994  
+ Edward J. Duprey b: October 11, 1911, m: June 20, 1940 in Mooers, NY  
d: August 29, 1994 Where Lived: 1980 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Donald Duprey b: April 17, 1941, Where Lived: 2009 in Sciota, NY  
+ Janice Pelkey b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1993 in Sciota, NY
- .....12 Michelle L. Duprey b: Abt. 1960  
+ Randall S. Poissant b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers, NY
- .....13 Ryan Scott Poissant b: July 20, 1986 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: April 18, 1997 in Mooers
- .....13 Dustin Poissant b: Abt. 1988
- .....13 Evan James Poissant b: July 27, 1990 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: April 18, 1997 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Dana Duprey b: November 11, 1963
- .....11 Leon Duprey b: January 28, 1942, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers Forks, NY  
+ Sharon Behan b: April 03, 1948
- .....12 Ashley Duprey b: June 24, 1968
- .....12 Lisa Duprey b: August 08, 1968  
+ Carl Delong b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Rebecca Duprey b: June 01, 1970  
+ Christopher Hill b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Charlene Duprey b: July 21, 1971  
+ Theodore Breuer b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 James Duprey b: June 26, 1978
- .....11 Robert L. Duprey b: March 16, 1943 in Mooers, NY, d: May 13, 2009 in Denver, CO
- .....11 Raymond Duprey b: April 16, 1944, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers, NY  
+ Linda Yelle b: December 31, 1946, Where Lived: 1992 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Amy Duprey b: September 11, 1966  
+ Emile Guay b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Pamela Duprey b: December 18, 1968
- .....12 Nicole Duprey b: February 04, 1973
- .....11 Dennis Duprey b: March 17, 1945, Where Lived: 2009 in Malone, NY
- .....11 Gerald Duprey b: April 14, 1946, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Mary K. Hamel b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Victoria Duprey b: Abt. 1980  
+ Donna Rowe b: Abt. 1950  
+ Dianne Rabideau b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Karen Duprey b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Shelly Duprey b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Diane Duprey b: March 29, 1949, Where Lived: 2009 in Rochester, NY  
+ Steve Kozlowski b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Jeffrey Kozlowski b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Sarah Kozlowski b: August 04, 1980
- .....11 Joanne Duprey b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2009 in Knoxville, TN  
+ Mike Caufield b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Heather Caufield b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Megan Caufield b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Christopher Caufield b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Susan Duprey b: April 19, 1953, Where Lived: 2009 in Rouses Point, NY  
+ Steve Merchant b: July 28, 1953 m. 1976 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....12 Scott Merchant b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Michael Merchant b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Betty Ann Duprey b: August 21, 1957

- + Tom LaPierre b: Abt. 1955, m: August 16, 1980
- .....12 Dominique LaPierre b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Ian LaPierre b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Rita Favreau b: July 06, 1926, d: May 27, 1979
- + Arthur E. Barriere b: December 16, 1920, d: October 02, 1996
- .....11 Rene Barriere b: June 03, 1945
- + Lorraine Guay b: December 31, 1947
- .....11 Romeo Barriere b: November 07, 1947
- + Christine Johnson b: August 03, 1952, Where Lived: 2008 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....12 Jennifer Barriere b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Jaime Barriere b: Abt. 1975
- + Evelyn Castine (wife of Romeo Barriere) b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Ronald Barriere b: February 21, 1953
- + Pamela Slatter b: Abt. 1955
- + Jeanne b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Roy Barriere b: July 28, 1954
- + Carol Betz b: November 03, 1954
- .....9 Corine C. Favreau b: August 14, 1890, d: February 28, 1939
- + Walter Barcomb b: February 17, 1888, d: 1920
- .....10 Homer Barcomb b: June 26, 1914, d: November 25, 1974, Elizabethtown, NY
- + Geraldine Bobbie b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Walter Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974 Witherbee, NY
- .....11 Eugene Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived 1974 Ticonderoga, NY
- .....11 Beverly Barcomb b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974 Witherbee, NY
- + Edward Trudeau b: Abt. 1940 Where Lived: 1974
- .....11 Homer R. Barcomb b: October 05, 1944, d: June 02, 1999
- Where Lived: 1974 Massachusetts
- + Margaret McDade b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Gloria M. Barcomb b: December 25, 1945, d: December 07, 2002
- Where Lived: 1974, Plattsburgh, NY
- + John Chauvin b: Abt. 1945
- + Francis J. Paul b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Floyd Barcomb b: January 6, 1913, Mooers Forks, NY
- d: December 29, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gertrude Snide b: August 07, 1919, d: May 22, 1998
- .....11 Mary Loretta Barcomb b: May 28, 1937, d: August 14, 1994
- + Stanley Seymour b: Abt. 1935, m: February 02, 1963
- .....12 Joseph Seymour b: February 19, 1964
- + Wendy Garrand b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Steven Seymour b: October 02, 1965, d: March 15, 1976
- .....12 Scott Seymour b: September 09, 1970
- .....11 Noella Barcomb b: March 31, 1939, d: January 07, 2003
- + Howard Chauvin b: Abt. 1935, m: November 16, 1963 in Mooers Forks, NY
- Where Lived: 2009 in West Chazy, NY
- .....12 James Chauvin b: May 04, 1964
- .....12 Jeffrey Chauvin b: October 01, 1966
- .....12 Julie Chauvin b: February 08, 1971
- .....12 Jason Chauvin b: October 28, 1980
- + Eryn Tupper b: Abt. 1989, m: September 18, 2010 in Keeseville, NY
- .....11 Hector G. Barcomb b: July 13, 1941, d: July 13, 1998
- + Tina A. St. Dennis b: Abt. 1945 m. 1981, Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Stephen Barcomb b: September 25, 1984
- .....11 Sandra Theresa Barcomb b: March 30, 1949

- + Kenneth Duffy b: March 14, 1944, Where Lived: 2008 in Orlando, FL
- .....12 Michael Duffy b: May 08, 1968, Where Lived: 2008 in Rouses Point, NY
  - + Jody b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Alex Duffy b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Ryley Duffy b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Mark Duffy b: April 13, 1972, Where Lived: 2008 in Plymouth, MA
  - + Aimee b: Abt. 1975
- .....13 Jack Duffy b: Abt. 2000
- .....13 Elizabeth Duffy b: Abt. 2000
- .....10 Albertine Barcomb b: October 11, 1916 in Mooers Forks, NY
  - d: June 07, 2010 in Massena, NY
  - + Emmett H. Duprey b: January 03, 1903, m: May 14, 1934 in Mooers Forks, NY
    - d: June 19, 1980, Where Lived: 1919 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Eileen Duprey b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Massena, NY
  - + LaHair b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Bernadette Duprey b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Massena, NY
  - + Miller b: Abt. 1935
- .....12 Keith Miller b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Kevin Miller b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Karl K. Miller b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Anna Duprey b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Canton, NY
  - + Neal Miller b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Mary Duprey b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Brasher Falls, NY
  - + Donie b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Marilyn Duprey b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Massena, NY
  - + Rivers b: Abt. 1935
- .....11 Emmett G. Duprey b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 2010 in Norwood, NY
  - + Florence b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Ernest W. Duprey b: Abt. 1940, d: July 1968
- .....9 Delor Favreau b: June 02, 1892, d: May 30, 1950
  - + Rose Young b: August 29, 1888, d: April 17, 1971
- .....10 Ann Favreau b: May 22, 1915, Where Lived: 2000 in Tampa, FL
  - + Frank Vogts b: June 22, 1909, m: June 04, 1955
- .....11 No Children
- .....10 Ubald G. Favreau b: February 05, 1917 in Mooers Forks, NY
  - d: February 15, 2000 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Loretta M. Racine b: June 10, 1916 in Lacolle, Québec
    - m: May 21, 1938 in Champlain d: June 14, 2007 in Tampa, FL
    - Where Lived: 2000 in Tampa, FL
- .....11 Anthony Favreau b: April 11, 1939
- .....11 Mary Ann Favreau b: November 04, 1940, Where Lived: 2007 in Ruskin, FL
  - + Roger Renadette b: August 01, 1937
- .....12 Mark Renadette b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 1988 in Boston, MA
  - + [unknown spouse]
- .....13 Justine Renadette b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Brian Renadette b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Lisa Renadette b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 1988 in Geneseo, NY
- .....11 Helen XXX Favreau b: January 01, 1942 d. 1942
- .....11 Richard G. Favreau b: September 17, 1943, d: March 17, 1962
- .....11 Alice Favreau b: January 30, 1945, Where Lived: 2008 in Tampa, FL
  - + Charles F. Bombard b: May 29, 1944, Where Lived: 1991 in San Antonio, TX
- .....12 Sarah Bombard b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Holly Bombard Where Lived: 1988 in San Antonio, TX



- .....10 Eugene J. Favreau b: December 12, 1918, d: June 26, 1988  
+ Ellen Barnett b: February 27, 1910
- .....10 Georgianna Favreau b: October 01, 1920  
+ William Kliarsky b. Abt. 1930 m. September 15, 1943, Wallingford, CT
- .....10 Agnes R. Favreau b: February 06, 1922, d: December 04, 1997 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Edward C. Webber b: September 24, 1923 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY m. July 31, 1943
- .....11 Edward Charles b. December 26, 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Loretta Favreau b: August 17, 1924 in Mooers Forks, NY  
d: December 18, 2008 in Plattsburgh  
+ Anthony N. Drollette b: June 05, 1923 in Dannemora, NY  
m: August 29, 1942 in Plattsburgh  
d: December 11, 1980 in Waterbury, CT
- .....11 Anthony Drollette b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Tami b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Bunny Drollette b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Jerry Cork b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 John Drollette b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Donna M. Oliver b: Abt. 1950 m. July 22, 1978 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Paul Drollette b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2008 in Peru, NY
- .....11 Chuck Drollette b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Cocoa, FL
- .....11 Rick Drollette b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Melbourne, FL
- .....11 Loretta Drollette b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Patricia Drollette b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Simpson b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Rose Drollette b: Abt. 1950, d: Bef. 2008  
+ Williams b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Rocky Drollette b: Abt. 1950, d: Bef. 2008
- .....11 Michael J. Drollette b: August 04, 1953, d: December 07, 2001
- .....11 Homer F. Drollette b: July 07, 1954, d: August 30, 1999
- .....10 Gerard A. Favreau b: January 09, 1927, d: June 1972  
+ Ernestine Mertz b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Theresa Favreau b: July 01, 1929, d: April 02, 1994  
+ Irving Rossing b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Paul Victor Favreau b: May 17, 1931 in Rouses Point, NY  
d: March 23, 1992 in El Cajon, CA  
+ Gloria Lashway b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Bernadette Favreau b: November 25, 1935  
+ Susanna Blotniski (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Delor Favreau) b: Abt. 1895
- .....9 Wilfred Favreau b: June 11, 1894  
+ Rose Bosley b: March 11, 1896, d: Mineville, NY, Where Lived: 1929 in Mooers Forks
- .....10 Eva Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Cecile Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Joseph Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Gilbert Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Leo Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Frederick Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Roger Favreau b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Ernest W. Favreau b: March 07, 1915 in Mooers Forks, NY  
d: January 20, 1990 in Mooers, NY  
+ Vezina Dumas b: October 12, 1920 in Mooers, NY, d: April 11, 2003 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Richard L. Favreau b: June 23, 1944 in Plattsburgh, NY  
d: August 24, 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1990 in Mooers, NY

- + Claudette Thibodeau b: Abt. 1945, m: August 07, 1965 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Danny Favreau b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2009 in Remsen, NY
- .....12 Dejay Favreau b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2009 in Mills River, NC
- + Marina b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 JoAnne Favreau b: Abt. 1970, d: Bef. 2009
- .....12 Roger Favreau b: Abt. 1970, d: Bef. 2009
- + Diana Lafountain b: Abt. 1950, m: July 21, 2001
- Where Lived: 1977 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....11 Beverly Favreau b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2003 in Mooers, NY
- + Peter Dufour b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 2009 in Mooers, NY
- .....12 Kim Dufour b: Abt. 1970
- + Randy Lafave b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Karen Dufour b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2003 in Champlain, NY
- .....12 Kristine Dufour b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2003 in Nashua, NH
- + Robb Mooso b: Abt. 1970
- .....13 Payson Rose Mooso b: Abt. 1995
- .....13 Lucas Dixon Mooso b: Abt. 1995
- .....12 Kelley Dufour b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2003 in Mooers Forks, NY
- + Jess Dickson b: Abt. 1970
- .....10 Lawrence N. Favreau b: April 13, 1918, d: March 16, 1982
- + Loretta Boire b: December 22, 1918 in NY, d: September 06, 1982
- .....10 Arthur T. Favreau b: February 25, 1923 in Mooers d: October 31, 2011 in Bedford, MA
- + Dorothy Kneeland b: August 29, 1920 in Worcester, MA
- .....11 Arthur W. Favreau b: Dec. 17, 1947 in Clinton, MA, d: April 15, 1998 in Newton, MA
- + Hennis b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Rosemary K. Favreau b: October 27, 1948 in Clinton, MA
- d: September 08, 2014 in Hubbardston, MA
- + O'Connell b: Abt. 1945
- + Gloria J. Flagg (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Arthur T. Favreau) b: Abt. 1925
- .....9 Laura Favreau b: 1895, d: 1901
- .....9 Edmond Favreau b: May 07, 1896
- + Emma Bosley b: June 05, 1899
- .....10 Henry Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 William Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Irene Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- + Walter Spencer b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Walter Spencer b: Abt. 1950
- + Margaret b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Nora Spencer b: April 30, 1976
- .....12 Ian Spencer b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Colin Spencer b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Isaac Spencer b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Mary Ann Spencer b: Abt. 1950
- + Robert Taylor b: Abt. 1950
- .....12 Michael Taylor b: Abt. 1975
- .....10 Therese Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Leonard Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Hector Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Donald Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Edmond Favreau b: Abt. 1925
- .....8 Israel Favreau b: April 12, 1858 in St. Antoine, Québec
- d: September 08, 1935 in Beekmantown
- + Delima Bourdon b: February 14, 1883 in St. Chrysostome, Québec, m: 1902

- d: August 01, 1946 in Beekmantown, NY, Where Lived: 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....9 Armand Romain Favreau b: February 02, 1908, d: May 07, 1969  
 Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY  
 + Ella M Goodman b: March 03, 1913 in Altona, NY  
 m: September 24, 1929 in West Chazy, NY  
 d: Feb. 11, 2004 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1978 in Morrisonville, NY  
 .....10 Joseph Louis Favreau b: 1933, Where Lived: 2004 in Beekmantown, NY  
 m. February 26, 1965  
 + Norma Arlene Spoor b: January 31, 1945 in Keene, NY, d: January 14, 2000  
 .....11 Tina Jean Favreau b: 1965, Where Lived: 2000 in West Chazy, NY  
 + Jerry Dezan b: Abt. 1965  
 .....12 Travis Dezan b: Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Ashley Dezan b: Abt. 1990  
 .....12 Ryan Dezan b: Abt. 1990  
 + Chelsea Nicole Barcomb b: Abt. 1990, m: July 09, 2011  
 .....11 Danny Joseph Favreau b: 1966, Where Lived: 2000 in Mooers, NY  
 .....11 Lisa Ann Favreau b: 1969, Where Lived: 2000 in West Chazy, NY  
 .....10 Armand A. Favreau b: May 11, 1934 in Beekmantown, NY, d: July 29, 2000  
 + Marilyn Downey b: Abt. 1935, m: January 07, 1955 in Morrisonville, NY,  
 Where Lived: 1965 in Morrisonville, NY  
 .....10 Larry Favreau b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2004 in Vineland, NJ  
 + Joyce b: Abt. 1935  
 .....10 Helen Favreau b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2004 in Sebring, FL  
 + Roy b: Abt. 1935  
 .....10 Pauline Favreau b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2004 in Morrisonville, NY  
 + Leonard Reyell b: Abt. 1935  
 .....10 Shirley Ann XXX Favreau b: Abt. 1935, d: Abt. 1935  
 .....9 Della Favreau b: July 01, 1909, d: March 28, 1978, Where Lived: 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Charles T. Manor b: May 22, 1900, m: April 25, 1929 in West Chazy, NY,  
 d: November 25, 1979  
 .....10 Charles W. Manor b: January 23, 1930, d: October 26, 1982  
 + Jean S. Covey b: August 06, 1936, d: October 12, 2004  
 .....11 Sandra J. Manor b: August 08, 1956 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 d: Oct. 07, 2011 in Poughkeepsie, NY  
 .....11 Kevin Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in California  
 .....11 Shari Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in Pawling, NY  
 + Thiers b: Abt. 1960  
 .....12 Chelsea Thiers b: Abt. 1985  
 .....11 Tina Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2011 in Norwalk, CT  
 .....10 Warren J. Manor b: November 11, 1931 in West Chazy, NY  
 d: May 07, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Audrey M. Bedard b: Abt. 1935, m: February 13, 1952 in Plattsburgh, NY,  
 Where Lived: 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 .....11 Joseph W. Manor b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in St. John's, Newfoundland  
 + Ellen b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Cory Manor b: Abt. 1980  
 + Tammy b: Abt. 1980  
 .....13 Riley Manor b: Abt. 2005  
 .....13 Sadie Manor b: Abt. 2005  
 .....12 Melissa Manor b: Abt. 1980  
 .....11 Sheri A. Manor b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
 + Homer Drollette b: Abt. 1955  
 .....12 Adam Drollette b: Abt. 1980

- .....12 Jennifer Leigh Drollette b: Abt. 1983  
+ Jason Anthony Trudeau b: Abt. 1982
- .....11 Deborah L. Manor b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Saranac Lake, NY  
+ Zerrahn b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Kristin Zerrahn b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Allison Zerrahn b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Laura J. Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Thomas Raville b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2009 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Christopher Raville b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Erin Raville b: Abt. 1986  
+ Andrew Castine b: March 28, 1983, m: June 27, 2009
- .....11 Annette M Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Queen Creek, AZ  
+ Kreg Degoff b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Beau Degoff b: Abt. 1990
- .....11 Janet R. Manor b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 2008 in Athens  
+ Edward Reeves b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Julia Reeves b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Rachael Reeves b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 John A. Manor b: July 24, 1934, d: June 07, 1997  
+ Marie Sears b: Abt. 1935
- .....10 Loren Manor b: Abt. 1935, d: Bef. 2008
- .....10 William Manor b: Abt. 1935, d: Bef. 2008
- .....10 Wallace R. Manor b: Sept. 24, 1941 in Plattsburgh d: Jan. 24, 2007 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Jane E. Frenyea b: Abt. 1941, m: Abt. 1982
- .....11 Wallace R. Manor Jr. b: Abt. 1985
- .....11 Keri Manor b: Abt. 1985  
+ William Ulmeyer b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Amy Manor b: Abt. 1985  
+ Leo Premore b: March 22, 1900, d: April 12, 1995
- .....10 Robert L. Premore b: December 12, 1926, d: July 10, 1989
- .....10 Geraldine Premore b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Lorraine Premore b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Howard Premore b: Abt. 1930
- .....9 Laura Favreau b: July 01, 1909, d: March 09, 1975, Where Lived: 1973 in Keeseville, NY  
+ Charles Manor b: Abt. 1920 d. November 25, 1979
- .....9 Florence Favreau b: Abt. 1910, Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY  
+ Milton M. Powers b: June 09, 1906, d: January 12, 1965  
Where Lived: 1963 in Beekmantown
- .....10 Jean Powers b: Abt. 1945  
+ James D. Bell b: April 28, 1944, d: January 13, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Christina Bell b: Abt. 1970  
+ Michael McClatchie b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Stefani McClatchie b: Abt. 1990  
+ Tanzosh b: Abt. 1990
- .....13 Ava Tanzosh b: Abt. 2010
- .....10 Sheila Powers b: Abt. 1945  
+ Richard Aguglia b: Abt. 1945
- .....10 Patricia M. Powers b: April 02, 1948 in Plattsburgh d: Dec. 18, 2014 in Plattsburgh  
+ Parent b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Lawrence Facticeau b: Abt. 1910, Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY
- .....9 Ida Favreau b: July 17, 1911 in Ellenburg, NY, d: January 07, 1936 in Beekmantown, NY  
Where Lived: 1935 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....9 Mae H. Favreau b: May 06, 1913, d: October 03, 1986, Where Lived: 1935 in Plattsburgh

- + Clarence D. Reyell b: November 19, 1918 in Beekmantown, NY  
m: October 18, 1945 in Plattsburgh, NY, d: May 07, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 1989 in Altona, NY
- .....9 Raymond Favreau b: June 30, 1916, d: February 12, 1996  
Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown
- + Doris LaDuke b: July 21, 1928, Au Sable Forks  
m: February 22, 1944 in West Chazy, NY d. January 23, 2012, Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 1987 in California
- .....10 Lawrence Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1994 in Escondido, CA  
+ Rita b. about 1950
- .....10 David Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1994 in Lawrence, KS  
+ Sarah b. About 1950
- .....10 James Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1994 in Peru, NY  
+ Terry b. about 1950
- .....10 Janet Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1994 in Escondido, CA  
+ Carrol b: Abt. 1950
- .....9 Emery J. Favreau b: March 15, 1918 in Beekmantown, NY  
d: Dec. 16, 1973 in Massena, NY  
Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY
- + Bertha M. Jarvis b: December 25, 1928, Tupper Lake, NY,  
m: December 26, 1944 in West Chazy, NY d. March 14, 2015, Massena, NY  
Where Lived: 1983 in Massena, NY
- .....10 Clarence E. Favreau b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1973 in Massena, NY d. 1983
- .....10 Harold Favreau b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1973 in Johnstown, PA
- .....10 Robert Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1973 in Mesquite, TX  
+ Waneta b. Abt. 1950 Where Lived: 2015 in Lyons, NY
- .....10 Linda Favreau b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1973 in Mesquite, TX  
+ Ray Malson b: Abt. 1950
- .....10 Joanne Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1973 in Johnston, PA  
+ Dennis Jones b: Abt. 1955
- .....10 Carol Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1973 in Massena, NY  
+ Timothy F. Villnave b. Abt. 1955
- .....9 Edna A. Favreau b: May 10, 1920 in Beekmantown, NY  
d: February 15, 2002 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown
- + Leonard Clarence Reyell b: Dec. 06, 1919 in Beekmantown m: 1945 in West Chazy  
d: October 11, 1993 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1983 in West Chazy, NY
- .....10 No Reyell Children
- .....9 Clarence Favreau b: June 04, 1921 in Beekmantown d: April 20, 1943 in Sherman, TX  
Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY
- + Mary Williams b: Abt. 1860
- .....9 Albert Favreau b: Abt. 1885, d: February 16, 1941 in Beekmantown, NY  
Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY
- + Flossie VonDell b: Abt. 1885
- .....10 Leonard Favreau b: Abt. 1915, Where Lived: 1941 in Beekmantown, NY
- .....10 Isabelle M. Favreau b: January 31, 1915, d: July 15, 1996  
Where Lived: 1941 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Arthur O. Forkey b: March 10, 1914, d: January 28, 1968
- .....10 Norman John Favreau b: December 03, 1916 in Ellenburg Depot, NY  
d: March 05, 1968 in Massena, NY, Where Lived: 1941 in Beekmantown, NY
- + Dorothy Monette b: 1922, d: 2007
- .....11 Beatrice Rose Favreau b: Abt. 1945  
+ Joseph L. Verville b: Abt. 1945, m: September 14, 1963
- .....9 Lawrence Favreau b: Abt. 1885, Where Lived: 1935 in Beekmantown, NY

- .....9 Daughter Favreau b: Abt. 1885, Where Lived: 2008 in Salem, MA  
+ Bert Roberts b: Abt. 1885
- .....9 Laverne N. Favreau b: February 23, 1891, d: May 16, 1963  
Where Lived: 1941 in Beekmantown  
+ Elise D. Dominy b: March 24, 1901 in Ellenburg, NY, m: October 29, 1919  
d: December 23, 1992 in Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Orville L. Favreau b: January 01, 1927, d: April 26, 1995  
+ Elizabeth Noonan b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Vernal J. Favreau b: March 08, 1932 in Beekmantown, NY  
d: March 17, 2010 in Albany, NY  
+ Mary Guimond b: Abt. 1940, m: June 07, 1951 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 1972 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Donna Mae XXX Favreau b: November 26, 1952  
d: July 16, 1956, Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA
- .....11 Vernal James Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2010 in Beekmantown, NY  
+ Sherry Robin King b: Abt. 1955 m. August 4, 1979
- .....11 Randal Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2010 in Beekmantown, NY  
+ Mary Ellen Burke b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Kari Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2010 in Queensbury, NY  
+ Badger b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Jason Badger b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Nadine Favreau b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2010 in Seattle, Washington  
+ Stephen Wheeler b: Abt. 1955
- .....12 Scott Wheeler b: Abt. 1980
- .....10 Harold Lloyd Favreau b: December 06, 1933, d: October 09, 1996  
+ Theresa Pearl Gero b: Abt. 1935 m. September 5, 1953, Mooers Forks, NY
- .....11 Jan Favreau
- .....10 Stella Favreau b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 2010 in West Chazy, NY  
+ Joseph H. Thompson b: October 12, 1916 d. August 30, 197
- .....10 Joann Theresa Favreau b: Abt. 1935, Where Lived: 2010 in Point au Roche, NY  
+ John Stephen Lisosky b: Abt. 1935 m. October 4, 1956, West Chazy, NY
- .....10 Laverne Favreau b: 1939, d: November 14, 1957, Morrisonville, NY
- .....9 Francis X. Favreau b: January 18, 1893, d: November 04, 1972  
Where Lived: 1935 in Wells Bridge, NY  
+ Georgina Bachand b: 1899 d. 1971
- .....9 Lillian Favreau b: March 19, 1894, d: February 04, 1964  
+ Frank Blondo b: Abt. 1890
- .....9 Angeline Favreau b: July 04, 1895, d: Feb. 20, 1970, Where Lived: 1935 in Proctor, WV  
+ Ralph Montgomery b: Abt. 1890
- .....9 Mary Favreau b: 1898, d: March 24, 1957  
+ Alger Roote b: 1898, d: 1959
- .....8 Daughter One Favreau b: Abt. 1860, Where Lived: 1935 in Hemmingford, Québec  
+ Henry Sharron b: Abt. 1860
- .....8 Minnie Favreau b: Abt. 1860, Where Lived: 1935 in Ellenburg, NY  
+ Deno b: Abt. 1860
- .....8 Daughter Two Favreau b: Abt. 1860, Where Lived: 1935 in Ellenburg, NY  
+ Burgoyne b: Abt. 1860
- .....8 Francis Favreau X. b: Abt. 1860
- .....7 François-Xavier Favreau b: 1831 in Québec, d: November 28, 1908 in Mooers Forks, NY  
+ Euphrasine Turcote b: 1830, m: Nov. 22, 1853, d: October 22, 1908 in Mooers Forks
- .....8 Philomene Favreau b: October 23, 1868, d: October 01, 1962  
+ Alexander Charette dit Carter b: Jan. 1864, m: Feb. 09, 1891 in Hemmingford, Québec
- .....9 Anna Carter b: September 17, 1891

- .....9 Celina Charette b: 1893, d: 1922  
+ Peter Barnaby b: Abt. 1890
- .....10 Lena Barnaby b: Abt. 1915, Where Lived: 1974 in Wilburn, FL  
+ Amedois Bertrand b: Abt. 1915
- .....11 Theresa Elizabeth Bertrand b: March 23, 1936 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....10 Helen L. Barnaby b: January 29, 1917, d: April 19, 2001  
Where Lived: 1974 in Ellenburg Depot  
+ Frank G. Labarge b: January 24, 1916 in Altona, NY, m: February 17, 1936 in Altona  
d: Jan. 28, 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY Where Lived: 1981 in Ellenburg Depot, NY
- .....11 Earl F. Labarge b: May 10, 1936 in Altona, NY, d: May 03, 1996 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Wesley Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....11 Donald Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Altona, NY
- .....11 Clarence Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Altona, NY
- .....11 Peter Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Barbara Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Chateaugay, NY  
+ John Decker b: Abt. 1940
- .....11 Betty Labarge b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 1984 in Massena, NY  
+ Carl Therrian b: Abt. 1940
- .....10 Della Barnaby b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1974 in East Hampton, MA  
+ Charles Heath b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Ernest Barnaby b: Abt. 1920, Where Lived: 1974 in Nortford, CT  
+ Daughter One Houle b: Abt. 1920
- .....11 Shirley May Barnaby b: July 06, 1936 in Mooers Forks, NY
- .....10 Wesley P. Barnaby b: July 24, 1920, d: June 28, 1974  
+ Jeannette Boisselle b: July 21, 1921 in Alberta, d: June 05, 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Emilie A. Barnaby b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2015 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Richard H. Barnaby b: Sept. 26, 1944, d: May 04, 1999  
Where Lived: 1984 in Jericho, NY
- .....11 Donald Barnaby b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1974 in Ellenburg Depot, NY  
+ Linda b: Abt. 1945
- .....9 Maude Carter b: April 07, 1896  
+ Joseph Berthiaume
- .....10 Alice Barcomb b: March 26, 1918, d: September 26, 1999  
+ Austin LaClair b: July 08, 1913, d: October 08, 1973
- .....9 Mary Carter b: May 31, 1897, d: December 20, 1968  
+ Frederick Barcomb b: February 06, 1892, m: November 12, 1912, d: January 19, 1972
- .....10 Clifford Barcomb b: Abt. 1915, Where Lived: 1970 in Henrietta
- .....10 Mary Barcomb b: Abt. 1915, Where Lived: 1972 in Lima, NY  
+ Harold Robinson b: Abt. 1915
- .....10 Wilmer Barcomb b: July 03, 1916 in Altona, NY, d: February 24, 1971 in Plattsburgh  
+ Beatrice Trombley b: December 07, 1919, m: Ellenburg, NY, d: April 29, 1989
- .....11 Roger P. Barcomb b: February 06, 1939, d: June 03, 1991  
+ Bertha Trombley b: Abt. 1940, m: June 27, 1958 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Brian Barcomb b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 1991 in North Lauderdale, FL
- .....12 Bradford Barcomb b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 1991 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Bryce Barcomb b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 1991 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Deborah b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2011 in Scotia, NY
- .....13 Kyle Bryce Barcomb b: Abt. 1985  
+ Emily Dawn Townsend b: Abt. 1987
- .....10 Richard A. Barcomb b: October 20, 1918, d: June 18, 1983  
Where Lived: 1972 in Ellenburg  
+ Elizabeth Ryan b: Abt. 1920

- .....10 Leonard E. Barcomb b: May 30, 1923 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: December 21, 1988 in Plattsburgh Where Lived: 1970 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Irene Moquin b: Abt. 1925
- .....11 Allen C. Barcomb b: 1947, d: September 13, 1967  
+ Mary Mousseau b: Abt. 1947
- .....11 Ilene Barcomb b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1988 in Point au Roche, NY  
+ Gregory Fessette b: Abt. 1950 m. July 15, 1978, Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Shana Fessette b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Kaylen Fessette b: Abt. 1975
- .....12 Kevin Allen Fessette b: May 10, 1983 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Valerie Barcomb b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1988 in Peru, NY  
+ Mark Latreille b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Alysha Latreille b: Abt. 1975, Where Lived: 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Adam Latreille b: Abt. 1975, Where Lived: 2010 in Chazy, NY
- .....9 Frederick Carter b: January 07, 1899, d: March 24, 1960  
+ Irene Rock b: May 27, 1902, d: April 07, 1961 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Clayda Irene Carter b: May 07, 1922, d: June 14, 2004 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Francis Joseph Barcomb b: September 18, 1918 in Lyon Mountain, NY  
d: July 14, 1984 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Janice Barcomb b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2004 in Milton, VT  
+ Dan Fullington b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Two Fullington Children
- .....11 Eunice Barcomb b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2004 in Churubusco, NY  
+ James LeClair b: Abt. 1945, m: August 04, 1962 in Ellenburg Corners, NY
- .....12 Toby LeClair b: Abt. 1965
- .....12 Scott LeClair b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Lori LeClair b: Abt. 1970
- .....11 Gail Barcomb b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2004 in Malone, NY  
+ Michael Clark b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Arlene Barcomb b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2004 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Fred Jackson b: Abt. 1945
- .....12 Fred Jackson b: April 04, 1967, d: July 04, 2003
- .....11 Francis Joseph Barcomb b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2004 in Cadyville, NY  
+ Joy Faith Lamb b: 1955
- .....12 Kris Eric Barcomb b: 1976, Where Lived: 2011 in Prattville, Alabama
- .....12 Timothy Francis Barcomb b: 1980
- .....12 Brandon Michael Barcomb b: 1983  
+ Claudia Mari Asano b: Abt. 1987, m: June 18, 2011 in Concord, MA  
+ Ovila Côté (2<sup>nd</sup> husband of Clayda Irene Carter) b: Abt. 1930, d: Bef. 2004
- .....10 Irma M Carter b: May 17, 1924, d: September 04, 1993  
+ David N. Bushey b: February 02, 1912, d: March 04, 1981
- .....10 Harold F. Carter b: June 17, 1927 in Mooers Forks, NY  
d: July 18, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Betty Bushey b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Gary Carter b: Abt. 1950 in NY, Where Lived: 1998 in Chateaugay, NY  
+ Margaret Hansen b: Abt. 1950 in NY, Where Lived: 1998 Chateaugay, NY
- .....12 Son Carter b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 David Carter b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1998 in TNUS  
+ Wanda Marcell b: Abt. 1950
- .....11 Alan Carter b: Abt. 1950, Where Lived: 1998 in Chateaugay
- .....11 Richard Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1998 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Crystal Tallman b: Abt. January 19, 1957, Where Lived: 1992 in Ellenburg Center



- .....12 Jessica Carter b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Laura Carter b: Abt. 1980
- .....12 Joe Carter b: Abt. 1980
- .....11 Lisa Carter b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 1998 in MA  
+ Walter Stratton b: Abt. 1950, m: December 10, 1988 in Centerville, MA
- .....11 Kevin Carter b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: 1998 in Chateaugay, NY  
+ Gisele b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 Wanda Carter b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in The Woodlands, TX  
+ David Marcell b: Abt. 1960, Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in The Woodlands, TX
- .....12 Allison Marcell b: Abt. 1985
- .....12 Meagan Marcell b: Abt. 1985
- .....10 Leeward J. Carter b: 1929, d: July 08, 1990  
+ Diane Gregory b: Abt. 1940, Where Lived: 2007 in Covington, VA
- .....11 Lee P. Carter b: December 15, 1961, d: July 28, 1993, Rouses Point, NY
- .....10 Leonard Carter b: Abt. 1930, d: Aft. 2003, Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in Merrill, NY  
+ Gail b: Abt. 1930, d: Aft. 2003
- .....10 Richard Carter b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Judy Carter b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in Latham, NY  
+ Gerald Vincent b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 June Carter b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Vincent b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Doris Carter b: Abt. 1930  
+ Foster b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Marian Carter b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 2011 in West Chazy, NY  
+ Carl Duquette b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Lester Carter b: March 22, 1941 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: February 22, 2011 in Chateaugay, NY  
Where Lived: July 19, 2003 in Chateaugay, NY  
+ Norma Vincent b: Abt. 1940, m: May 28, 1960 in Mooers, NY, d: Aft. 2003  
Where Lived: 2011 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....11 Steven Carter b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2011 in Chateaugay, NY
- .....11 Lynn Carter b: Abt. 1965, Where Lived: 2011 in Chateaugay, NY  
+ Lance DeCoteau b: Abt. 1965
- .....9 Edward Carter b: 1900, d: 1928
- .....9 Eunice Carter b: Abt. 1900
- .....9 William Carter b: September 17, 1901, d: April 25, 1965  
+ Ethel Miller b: October 17, 1904, d: February 21, 1994  
Where Lived: 1992 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Hilda M. Carter b: July 20, 1923, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg, NY  
+ Raymond Gerald Lagasse b: December 01, 1917, m: May 30, 1945, d: Bef. 2007  
Where Lived: 1985 in Ellenburg Center, NY
- .....11 Gary J. Legasse b: April 23, 1946  
+ Shirley Barnes b: Abt. 1950, m: June 20, 1970
- .....12 Stephanie M. Legasse b: July 23, 1972  
+ Larry Winner b: Abt. 1970, m: 1990
- .....13 Ryan Winner b: December 1991
- .....13 Shannon Winner b: Abt. 1995
- .....11 Joanne R. Lagasse b: September 23, 1948  
+ Greg LaBarre b: Abt. 1945, m: August 17, 1968, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Shawn M. LaBarre b: November 09, 1970  
+ Jeffrey Matthews b: Abt. 1970, m: August 06, 1993 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Gwen L. LaBarre b: January 19, 1975, Where Lived: 1996 in Peru, NY  
+ Gary MaGee b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2010 in Ellenburg Center, NY

- .....13 Magan Marie Magee b: June 19, 1997
- .....12 Travis E. LaBarre b: June 28, 1979
- .....11 Janet F. Lagasse b: January 02, 1950
  - + Harjap Dhaliwal b: Abt. 1950, m: January 24, 1982
- .....12 Michael Dhaliwal b: May 08, 1985
- .....11 Linda M. Lagasse b: May 16, 1951
  - + Donald Decker b: Abt. 1950, m: June 03, 1971
- .....12 Scott D. Decker b: October 30, 1973
- .....12 Stephen M. Decker b: May 15, 1975
- .....11 Susan L. Lagasse b: August 12, 1957
  - + Jeffery Smith b: Abt. 1955, m: November 03, 1973
- .....12 Brandi L. Smith b: March 16, 1974
- .....12 Wade R. Smith b: July 28, 1977
- .....12 Amanda D. Smith b: December 24, 1979
  - + Michael Clark b: Abt. 1955, m: October 22, 1988
- .....11 Karen A. Lagasse b: December 17, 1961
  - + Richard Boutin b: Abt. 1960
- .....12 Alesia A. Boutin b: July 20, 1987
- .....12 Amy L. Boutin b: July 20, 1989
- .....12 Medrick XXX Boutin b: May 07, 1991, d: May 09, 1991
- .....10 Elger Carter b: Abt. 1925, d: Bef. 2008
- .....10 Floyd Carter b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 2008 in Buffalo, NY
- .....10 Leon Carter b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - + Rita b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Luella Carter b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 2008 in Altona, NY
  - + Lou Germain b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....10 Darlene Carter b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 2008 in Saranac, NY
  - + Dale A. Labombard b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Edwin William Carter b: Abt. 1926 in Ellenburg, NY
  - d: March 22, 2008 in Brewerton, NY
  - + Jane Payrot b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Loyal Carter b: July 06, 1929 in Ellenburg, NY, d: June 25, 2011 in Malone, NY
  - Where Lived: 1985 in Ellenburg Center, NY
  - + Theresa A. Malark b: August 07, 1928 in Ellenburg, NY
    - m: March 28, 1951 in Ellenburg, NY
    - d: December 22, 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
  - Where Lived: 2007 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....11 Lorraine Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Chazy Lake, NY
  - + Robert M. Seney b: Abt. 1955, m: September 09, 1972 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Robert L. Seney b: December 02, 1975, d: June 20, 2002
  - + Jill Allen b: Abt. 1975
- .....11 Robert Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg Center, NY
  - + Myrna b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 James Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg Center, NY
  - + Debbie Jarvis b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Marion Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Sharon Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg Center, NY
  - + Jerome LeClair b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 1992 in Ellenburg Center, NY
- .....12 Cody Allen LeClair b: Abt. 1984
- .....12 Tyler Robert LeClair b: August 19, 1986 in Sharon, CT
  - d: February 09, 1992 in Albany, NY
- .....11 Timmy Edwin Carter b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2008 in Ellenburg Center, NY
  - + Lisa Ann Benware b: Abt. 1965
  - + Noelia Hurteau (2<sup>nd</sup> wife of Loyal Carter) b: March 26, 1940 in North Bangor, NY

- m: August 13, 1988 in Malone, NY, d: August 31, 2011 in Malone, NY
- .....10 Lenet T. Carter b: March 12, 1931 in Ellenburg, NY, d: May 17, 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
Where Lived: 2008 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Francis L. King b: Abt. 1925, m: May 01, 2001, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY  
+ Germain b: Abt. 1930
- .....11 Bruce Germain b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2011 in Peru, NY  
+ Donna b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Brian Germain b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2011 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Judy Lynn Germain b: Abt. 1955, Where Lived: 2011 in Bridgeton, NC  
+ Bob Lee b: Abt. 1955
- .....11 Estella Germain b: Abt. 1955  
+ Butts b: Abt. 1955
- .....9 Delia Carter b: June 12, 1903, d: March 30, 1985  
+ Wilfred Rock b: February 07, 1900, d: September 24, 1977
- .....10 Delsie E. Rock b: Abt. 1915  
+ Charles H. LaMere b: July 15, 1914 in Mooers, NY  
d: November 21, 1986 in South Glens Falls, NY
- .....11 Ovid Lamere b: Abt. 1940, d: Bef. 1986
- .....10 Dora Rock b: November 18, 1920, d: July 27, 1990  
+ Elmer G. Humiston b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Howard A. Rock b: June 28, 1922, d: September 23, 1987
- .....10 Raya M Rock b: August 14, 1923, d: January 16, 1987  
+ Robert Goodell b: Abt. 1920
- .....10 Donald J. Rock b: March 08, 1927, d: March 08, 1982  
+ Marie R. Vincent b: April 03, 1931, d: December 02, 1998  
+ Besaw (2<sup>nd</sup> Husband of Philomene Favreau) b: Abt. 1875
- .....8 Roseanne W. Favreau b: September 1875  
+ François-Xavier Charette b: March 1853 in Hemmingford, Québec  
m: November 20, 1899 in Hemmingford, Québec
- .....9 Helen Charette b: Abt. 1900, Where Lived: 1976 in Albany, NY  
+ John Tommell b: Abt. 1900
- .....9 Maria Charette b: Abt. 1900, Where Lived: 1976 in Scotia, NY  
+ Sharrow b: Abt. 1900
- .....9 Wilfred Charette b: November 06, 1900 in Ellenburg, NY, d: July 25, 1962 in Ellenburg  
+ Leona Leclair b: April 15, 1907 in Ellenburg Center, NY  
m: September 24, 1921 in Ellenburg d: October 12, 1974 in Massena, NY
- .....10 Bernard Charette b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Dorothy Charette b: Abt. 1925  
+ David Silmser b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Joyce Charette b: Abt. 1925, Where Lived: 1974 in Massena, NY  
+ Carl Dumas b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Shirley Charette b: Abt. 1925  
+ Bernard Davis b: Abt. 1925
- .....10 Rhoda E. Charette b: April 14, 1925, d: May 09, 2000  
+ Joseph Nichols b: October 23, 1919, d: March 29, 1983
- .....11 Bruce Nichols b: Abt. 1945  
+ Frances S. Rock b: November 29, 1949 in Plattsburgh, NY  
m: July 07, 1968 in Ellenburg, NY  
d: May 27, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Bruce Nichols b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2006 in Champlain, NY  
+ Dana b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Brenda Nichols b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Tonya Nichols b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2006 in Ellenburg, NY

- + Timothy Parrotte b: Abt. 1970
- .....12 Laura Nichols b: Abt. 1970, Where Lived: 2006 in Mooers, NY
- .....11 Dale Nichols b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2006 in Champlain, NY
- + Linda b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Patricia Nichols b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 2006 in West Chazy, NY
- + Darrah b: Abt. 1945
- .....11 Sharon Nichols b: Abt. 1946, Where Lived: 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- + Gordon Whigman b: Abt. 1946
- .....11 Barbara Nichols b: Abt. 1946, Where Lived: 2006 in Ellenburg, NY
- + Brian Labombard b: Abt. 1946, Where Lived: 2010 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Joseph Labombard b: Abt. 1984
- + Jennifer Grodski b: Abt. 1985, m: September 18, 2010 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Cherish Labombard b: Abt. 1985, Where Lived: 2010 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....12 Lyndon Labombard b: Abt. 1985, Where Lived: 2010 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....11 Christine Nichols b: Abt. 1946, Where Lived: 2006 in Altona, NY
- + Armand Blow b: Abt. 1946
- .....10 Rita Charette b: September 02, 1931, d: July 02, 2005
- Where Lived: 1974 in Watertown, NY
- + James Sherwin b: Abt. 1925
- + Donna Saxton b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Russell J. Charette b: March 14, 1935, d: December 30, 1996
- .....10 Wilfred Charette
- .....9 Francis Xavier Charette b: January 15, 1902 in Ellenburg, NY
- d: April 09, 1976 in Ellenburg, NY
- + Florence Mable Evangeline LaClair b: July 08, 1908 in Ellenburg Center, NY
- m: 1925, d: April 21, 1994 in Plattsburgh, NY
- Where Lived: 1980 in Ellenburg Center, NY
- .....10 Leo Charette b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 1976 in Pennsylvania
- .....10 Maurice Joseph Charette b: August 30, 1929 Where Lived: 1976 in Churubusco, NY
- + Della Louise Boadway b: February 23, 1929 in Ellenburg, NY
- m: April 18, 1951 in Churubusco, NY, d: November 16, 2002 in Cadyville, NY
- .....11 Ronald Charette b: Abt. 1945
- + Suzanne LaValley b: Abt. 1945, Where Lived: 1985 in Cadyville, NY
- .....12 Kari Lynn Charette b: February 03, 1974 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Ronald Francis Charette b: April 16, 1976 in Plattsburgh, NY
- d: October 18, 1979 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....12 Laci Marie Charette b: Abt. 1980
- + Kyle Siskavich b: Abt. 1978, m: May 27, 2006 in Plattsburgh, NY
- .....11 Maureen Veronica Charette b: Abt. 1955
- + Anthony Wayne McPherson b: August 19, 1954 in Malone, NY
- m: April 20, 1974 in Churubusco, NY
- .....11 Arthur W. Charette b: June 06, 1960, d: November 05, 1996
- + Ann Scott b: Abt. 1960
- .....11 James Charette b: March 26, 1963, d: September 02, 1962 in Morrisonville, NY
- Where Lived: 1998 in Fern Lake, NY
- .....10 Raymond Joseph Charette b: Abt. 1930, d: June 11, 1993
- Where Lived: 1976 in Ellenburg
- .....10 Royal Charette b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 1994 in Williamson
- .....10 Veronica Charette b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 1976 in Utica, NY
- + Harry LeClair b: Abt. 1930
- .....10 Bertha Charette b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 1976 in Waterford, NY
- + Edward Snay b: December 23, 1929, m: July 24, 1954 in Ellenburg, NY
- .....10 Elaine Charette b: Abt. 1930, Where Lived: 1976 in Aldenville, MA

- ..3 Marie Favreau
  - + Antoine LaCoste m: April 13, 1722 in Boucherville, Québec
  - + Catherine Picard (1<sup>st</sup> wife of Nicolas Favreau) b: 1678
    - m: October 18, 1694 in Boucherville, Québec d: August 1699
- ..3 Nicolas Favreau b: December 1697 in Boucherville, Québec
- .2 Joseph Favreau b: March 1683 in Contrecoeur, Québec
- .2 Charles Favreau b: February 1685 in Contrecoeur, Québec
- + Marie-Angélique Benard m: November 11, 1720 in Boucherville, Québec
- .2 Geneviève Favreau b: October 1686 in Contrecoeur, Québec
- .2 Rene Favreau b: May 1688 in Boucherville, Québec, d: April 1689 in Boucherville, Québec
- .2 Elizabeth Favreau b: Abt. 1690
- + Pierre Baudry b: Abt. 1690
- .2 Jacques Favreau b: August 1690 in Boucherville, Québec
  - d: September 1690 in Boucherville, Québec
- .2 Guillaume Favreau b: 1691, d: April 1720 in Point-aux-Trembles-de-Montreal, Québec
- .2 Pierre Favreau b: March 1693 in Boucherville, Québec
  - + Marie-Anne Perrot b: Abt. 1695, m: June 28, 1716 in Contrecoeur, Québec



Contact us at - [NNYAGCS@gmail.com](mailto:NNYAGCS@gmail.com) or NNYACGS, PO Box 928, Dannemora, NY 12929  
Orders can be paid for by check or money order in US dollars.

Title	Author	Price	S/H
Au Sable and Black Brook – Church of the Holy Name and St. Matthews Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6
Cadyville - St. James the Minor Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Champlain, NY – St. Mary's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1899	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Churubusco, NY – Immaculate Heart of Mary – Formerly St. Philomena's and St. Bridget's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths 1860-1930		\$35	\$6
Civil Marriages of Clinton County 1908 to 1910      1911 to 1913      1914 to 1916 1917 to 1919	NNYACGS Volunteers	Each Volume \$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 1	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 2	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Cemetery Records – Volume 3	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Census Records	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Clinton County Marriages – 1830-1880	Benoit Pontbriand	\$35	\$6
Coopersville, NY – St. Joseph de Corbeau –	NNYACGS	\$35	\$6

Reprint	Volunteers		
Dannemora, NY – St. Joseph's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths	Richard Lynch	\$35	\$6
French-Canadian Genealogical Research	DuLong	\$10	\$6
Ellenburg – St. Edmund's 2-Volume Set	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$70	\$12
History of the Town of Chazy – Reprinted 1998	Nell Sullivan, David Kendall Martin	\$50	\$6
Keeseville, NY – Immaculate Conception Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Clintonville, NY – St. Catherine of Sienna – Baptisms	Marcel Charland, Barbara Seguin, Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Keeseville, NY – St. John the Baptist 2-Volume Set	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$70	\$12
LaCorne St. Luc	Koert DuBois Burnham	\$20	\$6
Lyon Mountain and Standish – St. Bernard's and St. Michael's– Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths Two volumes	Dick Lynch	\$50	\$6
Mooers, NY - St. Joseph's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Mooers Forks, NY – Ste. Anne de Centreville Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths – 1851-1925	Barbara Seguin Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Morrisonville - St. Alexander's Births, Marriages and Deaths		\$35	\$6
Obituaries – Volume 1 – A to K	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Obituaries – Volume 2 – L to Z	Clyde Rabideau	\$35	\$6
Of the People – Clinton County District Attorneys	John Masella	\$15	\$6
Peru, NY – St. Augustine's Births, Marriages and Deaths	Gloria Pratt Elizabeth Botten	\$35	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume I	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume II	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Peru, NY – Volume III	Lincoln Sunderland	\$10	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12
Plattsburgh, NY - St. John's Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths - 2 Volumes		\$70	\$12
Plattsburgh, NY – Platt book	Margaret Byrne	\$20	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's Census – Revised 1857, 1865, 1881 and Dannemora Mission	Elizabeth Botten	\$ 35	\$6
Plattsburgh, NY – St. Peter's 2-Volume Set	Dick Lynch	\$70	\$12
Redford, NY – Assumption of Mary Baptisms 1853-1910, Marriages and Deaths 1852-1923	Rev. Francis Maurus Kearns, Diane Wood	\$35	\$6
Robidoux Genealogy	Clyde M. Rabideau	\$25	\$6
Rouses Point – St. Patrick's	NNYACGS Volunteers	\$35	\$6



Northern New York  
American Canadian  
Genealogical Society  
PO Box 828  
Dannemora, NY 12929

Current Resident or

LifeLines is a publication of the Northern New York American-Canadian Genealogical Society. We welcome article submissions from members. Please send a DOC or RTF file for consideration.

This journal is published once a year. For membership information, please visit our website at [www.nnyacgs.com](http://www.nnyacgs.com).



5 800114 583209